

Descendants of Jan Brouwer of Flatlands, Long Island

Generation One

1. JAN¹ BROUWER was probably born circa 1628 Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands. He married **Jannetje Jans** circa 1653 probably in the Netherlands. He died after 17 Nov 1702 probably Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York; when he confirmed deeds of maintenance with his son Peter written in April 1700.

Also known as **Johannes Brouwer**. Also known as **John Brower**.¹ Jan Brouwer is one of three 17th century Brouwer family progenitors found in New Netherland/New York. He emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1657. He was a blacksmith and lived at Flatlands, Long Island, New York. Sons Johannes and Hendrick appeared to have settled at Hempstead in Queens County, while son Pieter remained at Flatlands. Son, Derek, was among the Dutch inhabitants at Flushing, Queens Co., in 1698. Third generation descendants are also found in Monmouth, Somerset and Hunterdon Counties, New Jersey, apparently moving there with the migration of Kings County residents to the Raritan Valley area of New Jersey beginning in the first decade of the 1700's. In the past, the close proximity of Jan's family with that of Adam Brouwer's has caused many to confuse and interconnect the two. DNA testing of descendants conducted through the Brewer DNA Project <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/> and reported in "DNA: Adam Brouwer Berckhoven, Elias Brouwer, and John Brewer" (NYGBR 138 [Oct.2007]:245-49) has demonstrated that any possible common ancestor between the two would have lived tens of thousands of years ago. He came to New Netherland circa 1657 (in this country 30 years in Sep 1687).² He appeared on the assessment list of New Amersfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., New York, in Sep 1676 at £65, with 1 poll, 2 horses, 4 cows, 3 hogs.³ He and **Jannetje Jans** were members of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, in 1677 at Amersfoort.⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Aafje Theunise**, daughter of **Theunis Janszen Amack** and **Jannetje Brouwer**, on 17 Feb 1678 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer).⁵ He and **Jannetje Jans** were members of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 19 Nov 1679 "fom Amersfoort."⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Aafje Theunise**, daughter of **Theunis Janszen Amack** and **Jannetje Brouwer**, on 13 Feb 1681 Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer).⁷ He appeared on the assessment list of New Amersfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., New York, on 25 Sep 1683 with 2 men, 2 horses, 4 cows, 1 ox, 1 of 1 yr., and 2 morgens of land.⁸ On 23 Aug 1686 Jan Brouwer is recorded on the list of subscribers to have a bell installed at the Flatlands Reformed Dutch Church. He does not pledge money, but "promises the iron work for the bell."⁹ He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Flatlands (Amersfoort), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, as "Jan brouwer, 30 jeare" (has lived in this country for 30 years).¹⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Jan**

¹Josephine C. Frost, "Genealogical Gleanings From Book No. 2 of Conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.54 (1923): 54:313. Hereinafter cited as "Brooklyn Conveyances, NYGBR 54 (1923)."

²Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York, Excerpted from The Documentary History of the State of New York* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1979, 1989, 1999), page 39. The Roll. Hereinafter cited as *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*.

³O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.110 Rate Lists.

⁴David William Voorhees, editor, *Records of The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol.1, 1677-1720* (New York: Holland Society of New York, 1998), page 353. Old Members found here in the 4 Villages in the year 1677. Amersfoort. Jan Brouwer and wife Jannetje Brouwers. Died Sept. 1683. Hereinafter cited as *RDC Flatbush Recs.*

⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 383. Aafje; parents: Teunis Jansz, Jannetje Brouwer.

⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 339 Register of the Members from the Four Villages. 19 Nov 1679. Names of Members from Amersfoort. Jan Brouwer, and wife Jannetje Brouwers.

⁷Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 404. Aafje; parents: Teunis Jansz, Jannetje Jans; op Amersfoort; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer.

⁸O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.116 Rate Lists.

⁹Fred Sisser III, "Flatlands Church Bell Subscription List of 1686," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 120, page 148 (1989). Hereinafter cited as "Flatlands Church Bell Subscription List 1686."

¹⁰O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 39. The Roll.

Brouwer, son of **Derck Brouwer** and **Hannah Daws**, on 9 Jun 1695 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Teunisse).¹¹ He appeared on the census in 1698 New Amersfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., New York, as Jan Brouwer, with a household of 2 men, 1 woman, 5 children, and 1 slave.¹² On 23 April 1700, Jan Brouwer of Flatlands conveyed to Peter Brouwer of the same place, land there bounded by that of John Hansen, Peter Nevius; another lot by Cornelius Coerte, Martens Schenck; another by Roelof Schenck, Claes Pieters, Ferdinand Vansycklyn; another by Roelof Martense and Martin Schenck, all "now in possession" of said John Brouwer. Signed by his mark. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin, Johannes Symonse. Acknowledged 17 Nov 1702. On 22 April 1700, John Brouwer of Flatlands, smith, to Peter Brouwer, all his tools, woollens, etc., after his decease. Signed by his mark.

On 17 Nov 1702, John Brouwer of Flatlands is to be maintained by his son Peter as per bond dated 22 April 1700. John acknowledges satisfaction. Signs by his mark. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin, Edward ffolwell. Received 17 Nov 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.^{13,14} A son, Aris is mentioned as a son of Jan Brouwer by T. G. Bergen in his *Early Settlers of Kings County* (page 53) stating that Aris Jans was at Flatlands in 1704. However, no record of his existence has been found.¹⁵ DNA testing of a descendant of **John Brewer** demonstrates that **John Brewer** is a descendant of **Jan Brouwer** (Kit no. 60686 at the Brewer DNA Project). For a more complete analysis of John Brewer's possible placement among the descendants of Jan Brouwer see Richard Brewer's website, "Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer" under the page titled "Speculation."^{16,17} DNA testing of a descendant of **John J. Brewer** demonstrates that **John J. Brewer** is a descendant of **Jan Brouwer** however, John J. Brewer's direct ancestry back to Jan Brouwer has not been discovered.¹⁸ DNA testing of a descendant of **Richard Brewer** demonstrates that **Richard Brewer** is a descendant of **Jan Brouwer**.¹⁹ DNA testing of a descendant of **Pieter Brouwer** demonstrates that **Pieter Brouwer** is a descendant of **Jan Brouwer** of Flatlands, Long Island.

JANNETJE JANS was born in 1635 Amsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands.²⁰ She died in Sep 1683 Amersfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., Long Island, New York; (as recorded in the Flatbush Church records).²¹ Also known as **Jannetje Brouwers**.²² She witnessed the baptism of **Aafje Theunise**, daughter of **Theunis Janszen Amack** and **Jannetje Brouwer**, on 17 Feb 1678 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer).²³ She witnessed the baptism of **Aafje Theunise**, daughter of **Theunis Janszen Amack**

¹¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 448. [Records copied from the Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol. 1, 1652-1708, pp. 227-34, 237]. Jan; parents: Dirck Brouwer, Hanna Daas; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Teunisse.

¹²O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.178.

¹³Frost, "Brooklyn Conveyances, NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:313.

¹⁴*Kings County, New York, Deeds v.1-4*; FHL #1413189 (New York, New York, Salt Lake City, Utah: Recordak Corp.; Genealogical Society of Utah, 1957), Microfilm of original records at the New York Registers Office in New York City., 2:318 (org.p.243). Hereinafter cited as *Kings Co. Deeds v.1-4*.

¹⁵Teunis G. Bergen, *Register in Alphabetical Order of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island* (New York: S.W. Green's Sons, 1881), page 53. Hereinafter cited as *Kings Co.* <https://archive.org/details/registerinalphab00berg>.

¹⁶Richard Brewer, "Family Group Pedigrees for Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer." Pedigrees submitted by participants in the Brewer DNA project. Online <http://web.mac.com/brewpe/iWeb/JanBrouwerDNA/Pedigrees.html>, Kit 60686 Glen Brewer (retrieved Jan 2008). Hereinafter cited as Family Group Pedigrees for Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer.

¹⁷Richard Brewer, "Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer." This site posts pedigrees of Brewers shown to be descendants of Johannes Brouwer. Online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. Hereinafter cited as Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer.

¹⁸Grant Johnston and Richard Brewer, "Brewer DNA Project (Includes Bruer, Brower, Brew, etc.)," online <http://www.familyreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit no. 118063. Pedigree found at

<http://web.mac.com/brewpe/JanBrouwerDNA/Pedigrees.html> (Jan 2009). Hereinafter cited as Brewer DNA Project.

¹⁹Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familyreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit no.157835 (August 2009).

²⁰Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006, Richard Brewer, Bend, OR, electronic copy, Chris Chester, Kent, New York.

²¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 353. Old Members found here in the 4 Villages in the year 1677. Amersfort. Jan Brouwer and wife Jannetje Brouwers. Died Sept. 1683.

²²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 353. Old Members found here in the 4 Villages in the year 1677. Amersfort. Jan Brouwer and wife Jannetje Brouwers. Died Sept. 1683.

²³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 383. Aafje; parents: Teunis Jansz, Jannetje Brouwer.

and **Jannetje Brouwer**, on 13 Feb 1681 Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer).²⁴

Children of **Jan¹ Brouwer** and **Jannetje Jans** were as follows:

- + 2 i. Jannetje² BROUWER was probably born circa 1656 Netherlands. She married **Theunis Janszen Amack** Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, on 11 Jun 1677 (banns 20 May 1677). She died on 19 Dec 1704.
- 3 ii. Johannes BROUWER was baptized on 26 May 1658 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, sponsors Nicholaes Velthuysen, Grietie Jans.²⁵ He married Sarah Willems, daughter of Willem Gerritsen and Mary (___), Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 2 Sep 1683 (betrothed 12 Aug 1683).²⁶ He died between 1 Sep 1712 and 13 Oct 1712 Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.

Also known as **JOHANNES BREWER**.²⁷ Also known as **JAN BROUWER**.²⁸ He was a member of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, in Jul 1679 upon confession of faith, along with his sister Jannetje Brouwer.²⁹ After their marriage Johannes and Sarah lived in Gravesend (Long Island) where he took the oath of Allegiance as a native in 1687 (Garretson - possibly confused with his father). Flatbush Church records show "Johannis Brower and Sara Willemsen" witnessing the baptism of Sara, daughter of Marten Petersen (Wyckoff) and Sarah's sister Hanna Willemsen on 22 Sep 1689. Johannes sold his house and garden plot in Gravesend and lot number 27 on Gisbert's Island to Stoffel Langestraat on 23 Jul 1693. He is not found on the census of 1698 in either Gravesend or Hempstead, where he eventually moved to. His will, bearing the name "Johanes Brewer," dated 1 Sep 1712, proved 13 Oct 1712, leaves to his wife Sarah, all houses, lands and meadows in Hempstead, made her executrix and stated "that after my wife's decease that then my own brothers and sisters shall have the estate." Since no children are mentioned and no children's birth records have been found it appears that Johannes and Sarah were childless.

Bergen in "Early Settlers of Kings Co., N.Y.," adds to the end of his piece on the Adam Brouwer family: "Besides Adam there were other Brouwers who immigrated here at an early date. Among them a John or Johannes Brouwer, who immigrated in 1657, m. Jannetje ___; in 1687 took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands where he resided from 1677 to 1698..." Bergen here is referring to Johannes' father Jan (also called Johannes at times). Totten adds, "lived in Flatlands 1683, 1687, 1707, also lived at Hempstead, Long Island, married Sarah Willems, no children." He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Gravesend, Kings Co., New York, as "Johannis brouwer, native."³⁰ In 1688, Jan Brouwer was school master, reader in the church and chorister at Flatlands, Long Island. He was preceded by Willem Gerritse (Van Couwenhoven) who had the position beginning in 1675, and was succeeded by Pieter Tull in 1691.³¹ He witnessed the baptism of Sarah Wyckoff, daughter of Marten Pietersen Wyckoff and Hannah Willemsen, on 18 Sep 1689 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Johannis Brouwer, Sara Willems. Also recorded at Flatbush with the date 22 Sep 1689).^{32,33} On 1 Jan 1693 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, "John

²⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 404. Aafje; parents: Teunis Jansz, Jannetje Jans; op Amersfoort; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer.

²⁵"Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols.5- (1874-): 6:40. Jan; parents: Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Jans.

²⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 240, 241. Johannes Brouwer, j.m. van N. Yorke, met Sara Willems, j.d. van Amersfoort, beide daar woonachtig, & getrouwd aldaar den 2 Septembris. (Johannes Brouwer, young man from N. York; with Sara Willems, young lady from Amersfoort; both residing there, and married there September 2nd).

²⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. III 1730-1744)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1894), 2:94. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*.

²⁸Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:40.

²⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 371. Amersfoort. Johannes Brouwer and sister Jannetje Brouwers both in July 1679.

³⁰O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.39.

³¹Peter Ross *A History of Long Island from its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, Volume 1 (New York and Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1902), page 314. E-mail from Richard Brewer, April 29, 2012, "New Info Regarding Jan Jansz Brouwer". Hereinafter cited as *History of L. I.*

³²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.446.

Brower," contributed to the fund collected for the maintenance of a minister.³⁴ On 23 Jul 1693 Johannes sold his house and garden-spot in Gravesend and lot no. 27 on Gisbert's Island to Stoffel Langestraat.³⁵ He was on the rate list Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 3 Feb 1708/9 and on a second list dated 4 Feb 1708/09, recorded as "Johanas Bruer."³⁶ His will was dated on 1 Sep 1712 proved 13 Oct 1712. "Johannes Brewer of the township of Hempstead in Queens County being very sick," mentions his wife Sarah, all houses, lands, and meadows in Hempstead, and "my own brothers and sisters" to receive the estate after Sarah's decease. He does not mention any children. Makes his wife executor. Witnessed by Jacob Hicks, Samuel Carmen, Charles Abrams.³⁷

SARAH WILLEMS was born in 1660 Amersfoort (Flatlands), Long Island.³⁸ She died on 8 Jan 1749.³⁹ She witnessed the baptism of **Sarah Wyckoff**, daughter of **Marten Pietersen Wyckoff** and **Hannah Willemse**, on 18 Sep 1689 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Johannis Brouwer, Sara Willems. Also recorded at Flatbush with the date 22 Sep 1689).^{40,41}

- + 4 iii. Pieter BROUWER was baptized on 20 Oct 1660 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, sponsors Thomas de Karmen, Sara Sanders. He married with banns published on 15 Feb 1687 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, **Annetje Jans**. He probably died between 17 Nov 1702 and 20 Dec 1706 when deeds of maintenance were confirmed with his father, and when "Antye Browsers," (presumably Peter's wife) was on the assessment list in Flatlands with 23 acres.
- 5 iv. Hendricus BROUWER was baptized on 14 Nov 1663 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, sponsors Pieter Symonszen, Debora Jans.⁴² He died before Jan 1665.
- 6 v. Hendrick BROUWER was baptized on 14 Jan 1665 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, sponsors Albert Leenartszen, Ariaentie.⁴³ He married Cornelia (____) after 1698.⁴⁴ He died between 12 Sep 1738 and 4 Oct 1738.

Also known as **HENDRICK BREWER** (as he is called in his will). He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Flatlands, Kings Co., New York, as "Hendick brouwer, native."⁴⁵ He witnessed the baptism of Jannetje Theunise, daughter of Theunis Janszen Amack and Jannetje Brouwer, on 21 Apr 1689 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hendericus Brouwer, Magtelt Brouwer).^{46,47} He appeared on the census in 1698 New Amersfoort

³³A. P. G. Jos van der Linde, *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York: First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), page 160. Sara; parents: Marten Pietersen, Hanna Willems. Hereinafter cited as *OFDRC Brooklyn*.

³⁴Josephine C. Frost *Records of the Town of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1656-1751*, Volume 2 (Brooklyn, New York: Long Island Historical Society, 1914), page 375. Hereinafter cited as *Jamaica NY Town Records v2*. <https://archive.org/details/recordsoftownofj02jama>.

³⁵Aline L. Garretson, "The Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record, and the Williamson Family of Gravesend," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.133, p.163 (2002): 133:172. Hereinafter cited as "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record."

³⁶Frost *Jamaica NY Town Records v2*, pages 439 and 440.

³⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Vol. II 1708-1728)*, Collections of the New York Historical Society (New York: Printed for the Society, 1893), 2:94. Hereinafter cited as *Abs. N. Y. Co. Wills v.II*.

³⁸Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:164. Bible record written by Samuel Gerritsen.

³⁹Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:165. Bible record written by Samuel Gerritsen.

⁴⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.446.

⁴¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 160. Sara; parents: Marten Pietersen, Hanna Willems.

⁴²Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:155. Henricus; parents: Jan Brouwer, Jannetie.

⁴³Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 7:23. Hendrick; parents: Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Jans.

⁴⁴"Jan Brouwer of Flatlands and Descendants," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.138, pp.250-260 (2007): 138:252. Hereinafter cited as "Jan Brouwer."

⁴⁵O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.39.

⁴⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 159. Jannetje; parents: Theunis Janse, Jannetje Brouwers.

⁴⁷Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 445. Jannetie; parents: thuenes Jansen, Jannetie brouwers; witnesses: hendericus brouwer, magtelt brouwer.

(Flatlands), Kings Co., New York, as Hendrick Brouwer, a household of 1 man.⁴⁸ "Dirrick Brewer of Jamaica and Hendrick Brouwer of Flatlands" sold a house and 75 acres on the borders of Hempstead, Jamaica, and Flushing with a deed of sale dated 22 September 1700 and acknowledged 6 May 1701.⁴⁹ On 20 Apr 1714 Hendrick Brewer of Jamaica, yeoman, sold to William Carpenter of Jamaica, yeoman, "All that certain piece parcell or lott of meadow situate and being at a place commonly called the eight acre lott upon the south side of Long Island in Hempstead...being eight acres...with a certain parcel of upland adjoining...and upland is bounded easterly by a certain creek southerly upon the land and meadow of Thomas Williams, northerly by the land and meadow of Richard Valentine & weterly by the fence.⁵⁰" Hendrick Brewer had his earmarke registered at Hempstead in 1718.⁵¹ Jan Brouwer named in the will of Hendrick Brouwer on 12 Sep 1738 as "my cousin John Brewer, son of John Brewer," then under the age of 22. No other John Brewer, within Hendrick Brewer's extended family, can be found to fit this description.⁵² His will was dated on 12 Sep 1738 proved 4 Oct 1738. "I Hendrick Brewer of Hempstead in Queens County, being very sick." Gives to wife, Cornelia, "all household goods and us of my farm till my cousin John Brewer, son of John Brewer, comes to the age of 22 years, "and then she must have the 1/3 part that he raises of all grain, and whatsoever else, and she is to have four cattle, and one horse pastured during her life." Leaves to "cousin John Brewer, son of John Brewer, all my lands, messnages, and tenements, and makes the same "cousin John Brewer son of John Brewer," sole executor. Leaves fifty pounds to Jean Doxy, wife of John Doxy. Witnessed by Hendrick Barnes, Richard Barnes and Jane Barnes. Letters of administration were granted to the widow, Cornelia, "whereas the said John Brewer being under age..." (*It is not clear why Hendrick would make a minor the executor of his estate*).^{53,54}

CORNELIA (___) was born before 1682. The orphaned children of Jan Brouwer and Aegje Sprong, were said to have been raised by Cornelia, the widow of Hendrick Brouwer.⁵⁵

- + 7 vi. Derck BROUWER was probably born circa 1666 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Hannah Daws**, daughter of **Elias Daws** and **Anna (___)**, Flatlands, Long Island, New York, on 6 Oct 1694. He probably died either 1702 or 1703 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.
- + 8 vii. Maghtel BROUWER was probably born circa 1674 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Cornelis Willemszen**, son of **Willem Gerritsen** and **Mary (___)**, before 30 Oct 1695.

Generation Two

2. JANNETJE² BROUWER (Jan¹) was probably born circa 1656 Netherlands. She married **Theunis Janszen Amack** Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, on 11 Jun 1677 (banns 20 May 1677).⁵⁶ She died on 19 Dec 1704; (marriage banns of her widower husband).⁵⁷

⁴⁸O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.178.

⁴⁹"Jan Brouwer", 138:252.

⁵⁰Charles T. Gritman, *Historical Miscellany* (New York: typed manuscript, 1920), 2:665. Queens County Land Records. Hereinafter cited as *Historical Miscellany*.

⁵¹Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City, New York.

⁵²New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, 3:248.

⁵³New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, 3:248.

⁵⁴*Wills and Administrations (New York County, New York) v. 11-13, 1730-1740*; FHL film #0497594 (New York, New York: New York Surrogate's Court), Microreproduction of manuscript. 13:189. Hereinafter cited as *New York Wills v.11-13, 1730-1740*.

⁵⁵Letter from Herbert E. Murray (Swansboro, North Carolina) to William B. Bogardus, 10 May 1990; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 2, File 33A, 129-M., "Aunt Wyntie Brower Pettet confirmed that these three (John, Derick, Antye) were brought up by widow Cornelia Brower, wife of Hendrick Brower."

⁵⁶Samuel S. Purple, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York; Marriages from 11 December 1639 to 26 August 1801* (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, reprint 2003, original 1890 NYG&BS), page 42. Theunis Janszen, j.m. Uyt Deenmarcken, en Jannetje Brouwers, j.d. Van Amsterd, woonende op N. Amersfoort. Hereinafter cited as *Marriages, RDC NA/NY*.

Also known as **Jannetie Teunisse** (her married name, she is called such when a sponsor for her nephew Jan Brouwer in 1695).⁵⁸ She was a member of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, in Jul 1679.^{59,60} She was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, on 5 Sep 1684 called "Jannetje Brouwers, h.v. Teunis Janszen."⁶¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Jan Brouwer**, son of **Derck Brouwer** and **Hannah Daws**, on 9 Jun 1695 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Teunisse).⁶²

THEUNIS JANSZEN AMACK was probably born between 1647 and 1657 Denmark. He married second Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 16 Jan 1707 **Belitje Jacobs Quick**, daughter of **Jacob Theunissen** and **Neeltje Cornelis**, (banns 19 Dec 1706).⁶³ He died before 20 May 1718; when his widow remarried. Also known as **Teunis Jansz**.⁶⁴ Also known as **Theunis Janse**.⁶⁵ Also known as **Thuenes Jansen**.⁶⁶ Patronymic: **Theunis Janszen**.^{67,68,69} Also known as **Theunis Janse Van Amach**.⁷⁰ Erroneously called **Thomas Jansen**.⁷¹ He came to New Netherland circa 1673 (14 years in this country in 1687).⁷² He appeared on the assessment

⁵⁷Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 283. The 19 December the marriage banns were registered of Theunus Jansze, widower, from the Bay, and Belitie Quik, widow of Gerret Cosyn, residing in New York. Confirmed in marriage in his house by me, V. Antonides, the 16th Jan. 1707.

⁵⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.448 Copied from Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol.1, 1652-1708. pp.227-34, 237.

⁵⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 339 Register of the Members from the Four Villages. 19 Nov 1679. Names of Members from Amersfort. (blank) Brouwer, Jul 1679 and sister Jannetje Brouwers (Jul. 1679). [Note: although Jannetje is married at the time, she is referred to as the sister of (blank) Brouwer, rather than the wife of Theunis Janszen].

⁶⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 371. Amersfort. Johannes Brouwer and sister Jannetje Brouwers both in July 1679.

⁶¹"Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York - Church Members List," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.59,60,61,62 (1928,1929,1930,1931): 59:70. Hereinafter cited as "Members RDC NY/NA, NYGBR."

⁶²Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 448. [Records copied from the Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol. 1, 1652-1708, pp. 227-34, 237]. Jan; parents: Dirck Brouwer, Hanna Daas; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Teunisse.

⁶³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 283. The 19 December the marriage banns were registered of Theunus Jansze, widower, from the Bay, and Belitie Quik, widow of Gerret Cosyn, residing in New York. Confirmed in marriage in his house by me, V. Antonides, the 16th Jan. 1707.

⁶⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 404. Aafje; parents: Teunis Jansz, Jannetje Jans; op Amersfoort; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer.

⁶⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 159. Jannetje; parents: Theunis Janse, Jannetje Brouwers.

⁶⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 445. Jannetie; parents: thuenes Jansen, Jannetje brouwers; witnesses: hendericus brouwer, maghtel brouwer.

⁶⁷T.G. Bergen, "Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N.Y.," *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* vols. 9-11 (1878-1880): pp.128-129. Hereinafter cited as "Early Settlers of Kings Co."

⁶⁸John Reynolds Totten, "Brouwer (Brower-Brewer) Family Notes," *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* Vol. 67, pp.103-110, 217-229 (1936): "Theunis Janszen of Denmark j.m. uyt Deenmarcken en Jannetje Brouwers j.d. van Amsted". Hereinafter cited as "Brouwer Family Notes, NYG&BR 67 (1936)."

⁶⁹Arthur Craig Quick, *A Genealogy of the Quick Family in America* (South Haven, Michigan: A.C. Quick, 1942), p.22. Hereinafter cited as *Gen. Quick Family in America*.

⁷⁰George Crawford Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County, New Jersey* (Freehold, N. J.: Moreau Bros., 1901), page 100. According to tradition Theinis Janse VanAmach was a marine on one of Admiral Cornelius Evertsen's or Jacob Blinckes' ships, when they compelled the English to haul down their flag over New York in 1673. The red, white and blue of the Netherlands Republic waved over New York and New Jersey for about a year. VanAmach, then a young man during this occupation, became attached to the daughter of a Dutch settler who lived in Brooklyn. Either the term of enlistment expired, or he was discharged, for when the fleet sailed away, he remained and became a resident of Flatlands, where he raised a family. He is therefore the progenitor of all the Aumacks and Aumocks in Monmouth and Ocean counties. (See NYGBR 141 (2010): 94, fn 5, which calls this claim, "fantasy". Hereinafter cited as *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*.

<http://books.google.com/books?id=xtAwAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=Early+Dutch+Settlers+of+Monmouth+County&hl=en&sa=X&ei=XW0pUYiJeis0AHgVd4DQ&ved=0CDAQ6AEwAA>.

⁷¹John O. Evjen, *Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674* (Minneapolis, Minn.: K. C. Holter Publishing Company, 1916), page 225. Thomas Jansen. Thomas Jansen was in New York in 1677. In the marriage records it is stated that he was from Denmark, and married, on June 11, 1677 in Brooklyn, Jannetje Brouwers. He must not be taken

list of New Amersfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., New York, on 25 Sep 1683 "Teunis Jansen; 1 man...1.6.⁷³ⁿ He took the Oath of Allegiance on 30 Sep 1687 Flatlands (New Amersfoort), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, "Theunis Janse Van amach, 14 Jeare.⁷⁴ⁿ He was a member of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 21 Nov 1687 at Midwood.⁷⁵ He appeared on the census in 1698 Flatlands (New Amersfoort), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, with 1 man, 1 woman, 5 children. Recorded after Jan Brouwer.⁷⁶ He witnessed the baptism of **Jannetje Amerman**, daughter of **Albert Dirckse Amerman** and **Geertje Theunise**, on 29 May 1705 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Theunis Ammak, Aaltje Amak).⁷⁷ Called Thomas Franszen by Bergen. Totten concludes that Thomas Franszen and Theunis Janszen are one in the same person. He may have been born in Denmark, as he was called "of Denmark" at the time of his marriage. Theunis and Jannetje had three children baptized at Flatlands. See Patricia Law Hatcher, "The Amack/Aumack Family of New York and New Jersey," *NYGBR* 141 (2010): 93-108, for descendants of Theunis Janszen Amack.

Children of **Jannetje² Brouwer** and **Theunis Janszen Amack** were as follows:

- 9 i. Aafje³ THEUNISE was baptized on 17 Feb 1678 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer.⁷⁸ She died before 1681.
Also known as **AEFIE AMACK**.⁷⁹
- + 10 ii. Aafje THEUNISE was baptized on 13 Feb 1681 Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, witnesses Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer. She married **Jacobus Cosynsze**, son of **Gerrit Cozyns** and **Belitje Jacobs Quick**, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, on 2 Feb 1707 (banns 13 Jan 1707 at New York, 18 Jan 1707 at Flatbush). She died between 1709 and 3 Nov 1712.
- + 11 iii. Geertje THEUNISE was born on 13 Feb 1683. She married **Albert Dirckse Amerman**, son of **Dirck Jans Ammerman** and **Aeltje Van der Beek**, circa 1702. She died before 8 Jul 1733.
- 12 iv. Jan THEUNISZEN was born on 21 Feb 1686.⁸⁰ He died before Jun 1691.
Also known as **JAN AMACK**.⁸¹
- 13 v. Jannetje THEUNISE was born on 9 Apr 1689.⁸² She was baptized on 21 Apr 1689 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, witnesses Hendericus Brouwer, Magtelt Brouwer.^{83,84}
- + 14 vi. Jan AMACK was born on 8 Jun 1691. He married **Marike Jans** say 1716. He died between 23 Jan 1720 and 21 Jun 1721.
- 15 vii. Pieter THEUNISZEN was born on 29 Jun 1693.⁸⁵
Also known as **PIETER AMACK**.⁸⁶
- + 16 viii. Teunis AMACK was born on 9 Apr 1696. He married **Lena Lane**, daughter of **Jacob Thys Lane** and **Elizabeth van Barkelo**, on 2 Nov 1720. He died after 22 Mar 1761.
- + 17 ix. Steven AMACK was born on 25 Sep 1699. He married first on 16 Oct 1725 **Jannetje Jansen**, daughter of **Hendrick Johnson** and **Mary (___)**. He married second New Jersey on 5 Nov 1767 **Mary**

for his namesake, also called Thomas Franszen, mentioned in Teunis G. Bergen's "Register of the early Settlers of King's County," p. 117, and in "Dr. Valentine's Manual of...the City of New York," 1865, pp. 664, 684. Hereinafter cited as *Scandinavian Immigrants New York*. <https://archive.org/details/scandinavianimmi02evje>.

⁷²O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 39.

⁷³O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.117.

⁷⁴O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 39.

⁷⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 377. New Members Received upon their Avowed Confession. Midwood; 1687, the 21 November; Jacob Janse vanderbilt, Barent blau, Tuenes Jansen, annetie Jans.

⁷⁶O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 178. Thonis Jantz Amak.

⁷⁷van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 148. Jannetje; parents: Albert Ammerman, Geertje.

⁷⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 383. Aafje; parents: Teunis Jansz, Jannetje Brouwer.

⁷⁹Patricia Law Hatcher, "The Amack/Aumack Family of New York and New Jersey," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 141, pp.93-108 (2010): 141:95. Hereinafter cited as "Amack/Aumack Family."

⁸⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

⁸¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

⁸²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

⁸³van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 159. Jannetje; parents: Theunis Janse, Jannetje Brouwers.

⁸⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 445. Jannetie; parents: thuenes Jansen, Jannetie brouwers; witnesses: hendericus brouwer, maghtel brouwer.

⁸⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

⁸⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

Heavilan. He possibly died before 3 Sep 1784 (the entry of his death, in the Family Bible, is written above an entry of this date).

4. PIETER² BROUWER (Jan¹) was baptized on 20 Oct 1660 Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, sponsors Thomas de Karmen, Sara Sanders.⁸⁷ He married with banns published on 15 Feb 1687 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, **Annetje Jans.**⁸⁸ He probably died between 17 Nov 1702 and 20 Dec 1706 when deeds of maintenance were confirmed with his father, and when "Antye Browsers," (presumably Peter's wife) was on the assessment list in Flatlands with 23 acres.⁸⁹

Surname is also spelled **Brower.**⁹⁰ Also known as **Peter Brewer.**⁹¹ He was a blacksmith Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.⁹² He was a member of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 14 Oct 1681 from Amersfoort.^{93,94} He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Flatlands, Kings Co., New York, as Pieter brouwer, native.⁹⁵ Mention of Peter Brewer's property in Flatlands was made on 14 May 1697 in a Kings County conveyance between Alexander Sympson of Flatlands and Evah Van Sycklen, wife of Ferdinand Van Sycklen. A lot was said to be bounded by the property of Peter Brewer and "John the shoemaker." In a conveyance dated 18 March 1697/98 between Garret Schenck and Stephen Coerte, both of Flatlands, the property conveyed was bounded by that of John Wyckoff and Peter Brewer.⁹⁶ On 23 April 1700, Jan Brouwer of Flatlands conveyed to Peter Brouwer of the same place, land there bounded by that of John Hansen, Peter Nevius; another lot by Cornelius Coerte, Martens Schenck; another by Roelof Schenck, Claes Pieters, Ferdinand Vansycklyn; another by Roelof Martense and Martin Schenck, all "now in possession" of said John Brower. Signed by his mark. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin, Johannes Symonse. Acknowledged 17 Nov 1702.

On 22 April 1700, John Brower of Flatlands, smith, to Peter Brower, all his tools, woollens, etc., after his decease. Signed by his mark.

On 17 Nov 1702, John Brower of Flatlands is to be maintained by his son Peter as per bond dated 22 April 1700. John acknowledges satisfaction. Signs by his mark. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin, Edward ffolwell. Received 17 Nov 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.^{97,98} Peter Brower, with Peter Nevius and Henry Filken, witnessed a deed dated 30 May 1702 between John Wyckoff and wife Neltie of Flatbush and Cornelius Coerte of the same place. One lot of the property conveyed was bounded by land of Peter Brower and John Hanson.⁹⁹ *Additional information regarding Pieter Brouwer and his descendants can be found at Richard Brewer's website, "Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer" (see "Pieter's Line). A Link is provided in the footnote.*¹⁰⁰

ANNETJE JANS was probably born between 1665 and 1670. Also known as **Antie Berge.**^{101,102} Also known as **Annetie Jansen.**¹⁰³ Also known as **Anke Brower.**¹⁰⁴ Also known as **Antie Browsers.**¹⁰⁵ In 1687 **Annetje Jans** resided

⁸⁷Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 6:90. Pieter; parents: Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Jans.

⁸⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.257. Pieter Brouwer, j.m., tot nieu amersfort met Annetie Jansen, meede woonachtigh aldaar. (Pieter Brouwer, young man at New Amersfort; with Annetie Jansen, also residing there).

⁸⁹*Kings Co. Deeds v. 1-4*, 3:92. The assessment lists generally list the males of a household, unless he is deceased. There is no further record of Peter Brower after the Nov 1702 deed confirmation.

⁹⁰Frost, "Brooklyn Conveyances, NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:312.

⁹¹Frost, "Brooklyn Conveyances, NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:250.

⁹²Totten, "Brouwer Family Notes, NYG&BR 67 (1936)."

⁹³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 341. Register of the Members from the Four Villages. 19 Nov 1679. Names of Members from Amersfort. Pieter Brouwer, the 14 Oct. 1681.

⁹⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 373. Amersfort. Oct 1681 [Gerrit Elbertsz Stoothoff, Cornelis Symons van Arsdalen, Gerrit Courten, Pieter Brouwer, Cornelis Pietersz Luijster, Gerrit Willemsz van Couwenhoven.

⁹⁵O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.39.

⁹⁶Frost, "Brooklyn Conveyances, NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:250, 304.

⁹⁷Frost, "Brooklyn Conveyances, NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:313.

⁹⁸*Kings Co. Deeds v. 1-4*, 2:318 (org.p.243).

⁹⁹Frost, "Brooklyn Conveyances, NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:312.

¹⁰⁰Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008.

¹⁰¹"Jan Brouwer", 138:255.

¹⁰²"Records of the Dutch Congregations of Freehold and Middletown," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* Vols. 22-38 (1947-1963): 24:22. Antie Berge, widow of Pieter Brouwer. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ."

Amersfort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.¹⁰⁶ She appeared on the assessment list of Flatlands, Kings Co., New York, on 20 Dec 1706 called "Antye Browers," with 23 acres.¹⁰⁷ She was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 4 Nov 1715.¹⁰⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Anke Brouwer**, son of **Hans Brouwer** and **Nelke Goulder**, on 11 Sep 1720 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsor Anke Browers).¹⁰⁹ She was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Middeltown." Antie Berge, widow of Pieter Brouwer.¹¹⁰ **Annetje Jans** is a possible daughter of **Jan Hansen**. Annetje's patronymic was JANS and her surname appears to have been BERGE (a variation on BERGEN) which would describe her as a daughter of Jan Bergen. The given names of her children are all names that are found in the family of Jan Hansen Bergen and Jannetje Teunise Covert. Annetje is possibly a yet unidentified daughter of Jan Hansen Bergen. Additional evidence is desired.

Children of **Pieter² Brouwer** and **Annetje Jans** were as follows:

- + 18 i. Lucretia³ BROUWER was born on 12 Aug 1688 New Amersfort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Johannes Luyster**, son of **Cornelius Pietersz Luyster** and **Sara Nevius**, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 10 Apr 1716 (banns 17 Mar 1716). She died on 12 Apr 1771. She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- + 19 ii. Jannetje BROUWER was probably born circa 1690 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married with banns published on 29 Oct 1713 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, **Jan Gerritsen**, son of **Gerrit Lubbertsen** and **Geertruy Willems van Boerum**.
- + 20 iii. Jan BROUWER was probably born circa 1692 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Helena Van Cleef**, daughter of **Isbrandt Van Cleef** and **Jannetje Arise Van der Bilt**, before 1723.
- + 21 iv. Hans BROUWER was baptized on 30 Oct 1695 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Cornelis Willemse and Machiel Willemse. He married **Nelke Goulder**, daughter of **Joseph Goulder** and **a first wife (name unknown)**, in 1720.
- 22 v. Catherine BREWER was probably born circa 1700 Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (certainly by 1706 when her father was deceased).¹¹¹

Possible daughter. Not confirmed but placed here because of her appearance as a sponsor at a baptism within this family. She witnessed the baptism of Lucretia Lane, daughter of Abraham Lane and Annatje Brouwer, in May 1734 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Peter Johnson and Catherine Brewer).¹¹²

¹⁰³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.257. Pieter Brouwer, j.m., tot nieu amersfort met Annetie Jansen, meede woonachtigh aldaar. (Pieter Brouwer, young man at New Amersfort; with Annetie Jansen, also residing there).

¹⁰⁴"Jan Brouwer", 138:254.

¹⁰⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:4. "Antie Browers, by certificate."

¹⁰⁶O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, page 39.

¹⁰⁷*Kings Co. Deeds v.1-4*, 3:92.

¹⁰⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:4. "Antie Browers, by certificate."

¹⁰⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:85. Anke; parents: Hans Brouwer, Nelke Golder; witness: Anke Browers.

¹¹⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:22, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

¹¹¹*Kings Co. Deeds v.1-4*, 3:91. A list of the assessment of Broocklands improvable lands and meadows within fence. The 20 Dec 1706 assessment at Flatlands lists an Antye Browers with 23 acres. As Peter Brower is not recorded, and instead his wife is, it is very possible that Peter was deceased by 20 Dec 1706.

¹¹²William Jones Skillman, "Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen (Reformed Dutch) of New Jersey, 1727-1734," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.40, pp.281-291 (Oct. 1909): 40:290. "Lucretia, dau.

- + 23 vi. Annatje BROUWER was probably born between 1700 and 1705 (probable daughter of Pieter Brouwer. No record of baptism found). She married **Abraham Lane**, son of **Adriaen Lane** and **Martynetje Hendrickse Smock**, before 1730 (baptism of first known child). She died after 3 Oct 1761.
- + 24 vii. Hendrick BROUWER was born circa 1702 (assuming at least age 25 in 1727, but possibly earlier, perhaps in the decade of 1690-1700). He married **Rachel Bon** before 1727.

7. **DERCK² BROUWER** (Jan¹) was probably born circa 1666 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Hannah Daws**, daughter of **Elias Daws** and **Anna** (____), Flatlands, Long Island, New York, on 6 Oct 1694.¹¹³ He probably died either 1702 or 1703 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.

Also known as **Dirck Brouwer**. He took the Oath of Allegiance in Sep 1687 Flatlands, Kings Co., New York, as "Dirck brouwer, native."¹¹⁴ Served in the NY Militia under Maj. Peter Schuyler, 1691-92 during King William's War.¹¹⁵ By a deed dated 25 Sep 1694 (Gravesend Book VI, p.136) Peter Carsten of Cape May in the province of West Jersey, sold to Cornelis Williamsen and Dirck Brower, two "allotments of land lying and being in the limitts and bounds of Gravesend upon Gisberts Island...land received from William Goulding living then in this towne of Gravesend."¹¹⁶ "Derick Brewer & his wife Hannah," with one child are listed among the Dutch Inhabitants of the Town of Flushing, Queens County, Long Island in 1698.¹¹⁷ "Dirrick Brewer of Jamaica and Hendrick Brouwer of Flatlands" sold a house and 75 acres on the borders of Hempstead, Jamaica, and Flushing with a deed of sale dated 22 September 1700 and acknowledged 6 May 1701.¹¹⁸ See Richard Brewer's website, "Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer," "Derck's Line" for additional information regarding the descendants of Derck Brouwer. A link is provided in the footnote.¹¹⁹ **Samuel Brouwer** is a possible son of **Derck Brouwer**. *Samuel is possibly the youngest son of Derck Brouwer*, in which case Samuel may have named daughters for his mother Annatje/Hannah Dawes He is found at Raritan during the same time as supposed brothers Elias, Pieter and Jacob (Samuel and Jacob had children baptized at the Reformed Church there on the same day 19 Jan 1735). Placement as a son of Derck Brouwer would have to imply that Samuel was born 1702/03 at the latest. (This placement is unlikely, and Samuel is more likely a descendant of Adam Brouwer of Gowanus, L.I.).

HANNAH DAWS was born circa 1676. She was baptized on 18 Sep 1681 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, at Amersfoort with her sisters, "aged about 4 to 5 years," sponsors Pieter Claasz and Grietje, his wife.¹²⁰ She married second in 1703/4 **Joseph Goulder**, son of **Joseph Goulder** and **Neeltje Claese**. She died before Oct 1716 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹²¹ Also known as **Hanna Deas**.¹²² Also known as **Anneke**.¹²³ **Hannah Daws** and **Joseph Goulder** moved to Monmouth Co., New Jersey, where Hannah's sister, Patience Daws Couwenhoven lived. She and **Joseph Goulder** were members of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, circa 1710 (Joseph's name is crossed out).^{124,125}

Abram Lowe & Hannah Brewer; wits: Peter Johnson & Catherine Brewer". Hereinafter cited as "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)."

¹¹³Bergen, *Kings Co.*, page 52. No source is given for the date or place.

¹¹⁴O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.39.

¹¹⁵Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹¹⁶Orville Corson, *Three Hundred Years With the Corson Families in America* (Burlington, Vt.: Free Press Interstate Print. Corp., 1939), 2:21. Hereinafter cited as *Corson Families in America*.

<https://familysearch.org/search/catalog/217827?availability=Family%20History%20Library>.

¹¹⁷O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.40.

¹¹⁸"Jan Brouwer", 138:252.

¹¹⁹Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008.

¹²⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pp.409-410.

¹²¹Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

¹²²Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit #46313, Martin Brewer. May 2006.

¹²³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:2. The date of this list of Church Members is not explicitly stated.

Judging from the names found on the list, it is evident that it is from the first years of the congregation, and therefore "ca. 1710" will be used. "Joseph Golder and wife Anneke (*husband's name crossed out*)."

¹²⁴Richard W. Cook, "The Goulder Family," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* Vols. 29, 30, 40 (1954, 1955, Ammended 1965): 29:54. Hereinafter cited as "Goulder, GMNJ 29, 30, 40 (1954-55, 1965)."

¹²⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:2. The date of this list of Church Members is not explicitly stated.

Judging from the names found on the list, it is evident that it is from the first years of the congregation, and therefore "ca. 1710" will be used. "Joseph Golder and wife Anneke (*husband's name crossed out*)."

Children of **Derck² Brouwer** and **Hannah Daws** were as follows:

- + 25 i. Jan³ BROUWER was baptized on 9 Jun 1695 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Teunisse. He married **Aegje Sprong**, daughter of **Gerrit Sprong** and **Annetje Teunise Covert**, before 1725. He died between 29 Oct 1732 and 13 Nov 1732.
- + 26 ii. Elias BROUWER was probably born in 1698/99 Queens Co., Long Island, New York, possibly soon after the 1698 census was taken. He married **Helena Willemse**, daughter of **David Willemszen** and **Marritie Pieterse Van Nest**, Raritan valley, Somerset Co., New Jersey, circa 1730. He died after 1744.
- + 27 iii. Jacob BROUWER was probably born between 1700 and 1703 Queens Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Marike (___)** before 1730.
- + 28 iv. Pieter BROUWER was probably born between 1700 and 1703 Queens Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Susanna Titsoort**, daughter of **Abraham Titsoort** and **Margriet Mark**, before 1732.
- 29 v. Derck BROUWER was possibly born between 1699 and 1703.
He lived Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.¹²⁶ A "Deric Brevar" was on a 1738 muster roll for the Queens County militia. "Derick Brewer" was named as an adjoining property owner in 1742 in Hempstead (*Records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, Long Island, NY* 8:294, 429).^{127,128} Although called "possibly" a son of Derck Brouwer and Hannah Dawes (*NYG&B Record* 138:259), it has to be said that he has the weakest claim to this parentage of any of Derck and Hannah's sons. Derck is only found in the records as an adult at Hempstead, Long Island, while the remainder of the family is in New Jersey. In the absence of a family of his own, and/or an association with other descendants of Jan in the form of wills or deeds, Derck's place in the descent from the family progenitor Jan Brouwer of Flatlands can not be determined at this time. He is placed here for now only because of the above mentioned reference.

8. MAGHTEL² BROUWER (Jan¹) was probably born circa 1674 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married **Cornelis Willemszen**, son of **Willem Gerritsen** and **Mary (___)**, before 30 Oct 1695.¹²⁹

Also known as **Magtel Willemse**.^{130,131} Also known as **Machiel Willemse**.¹³² She witnessed the baptism of **Jannetje Theunise**, daughter of **Theunis Janszen Amack** and **Jannetje Brouwer**, on 21 Apr 1689 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Hendericus Brouwer, Magtelt Brouwer).^{133,134} She witnessed the baptism of **Hans Brouwer**, son of **Pieter Brouwer** and **Annetje Jans**, on 30 Oct 1695

¹²⁶ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹²⁷"Jan Brouwer", 138:259.

¹²⁸ Benjamin D. Hicks, editor *Records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.*, Volume 8 (Jamaica, N. Y.: Long Island Farmer Print, 1904), page 294: (Folio 10) Laid out to the Priopriety Right and Blank of Stephen Hudson ye Following Parcels of Land Viz....To Jeremiah Bedel, Thirteen Acres of Land Lying adjoining on ye west Side of the path that Leads from ye Town to Linington old Mill, a little Northward of Derrick Brewers House, being part of a Card of thirty one acres and one Half, ye other part of ye Card Carried over to ye patent Right of Christopher Yeomans In folio 93. Page 429: (Folio 93) Laid out to the Patent Right of Christopher Yeomans, ye following Parcels of Land viz.: To Jeremiah Bedel, fourteen Acres and three Quarters of Land Lying on ye West Side of the Road that Leads from Town to Liningtons old Mill, a Little Northward of Derrick brewers House, Valued at Eleven pounds fourteen Shillings and four pence half penny, Being part of card 27 and 3/4 acres, ye Other part of ye Card on propriety under Stephen Hudson in folio 10. Hereinafter cited as *RTNSH*.

¹²⁹"Jan Brouwer", 138:252.

¹³⁰ Kenn Stryker-Rodda, "Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols. 105-111 (1974-1980): 106:20. Elizabeth; parents: Cornelis Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Jamaica, L. I."

¹³¹ Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, page 395. Antje oud 9 Jaar (nine years old); parents: Cornelus Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Abraham Mesier, Antje Van Couwenhove.

¹³² Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.449 Copied from Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol.1, 1652-1708. pp.227-34, 237. Hans; parents: Piter Brouwer, Antie Brouwers; witnesses: Cornelis willemse, machiel willemse.

¹³³ van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 159. Jannetje; parents: Theunis Janse, Jannetje Brouwers.

¹³⁴ Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 445. Jannetie; parents: thuenes Jansen, Jannetie brouwers; witnesses: hendericus brouwer, magtelt brouwer.

Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Cornelis Willemse and Machiel Willemse).¹³⁵ She was living in 1712.¹³⁶

CORNELIS WILLEMSZEN was born in 1656 Bermuda.¹³⁷ He died on 10 May 1738.¹³⁸ On 9 Oct 1685 Cornelis Willemssen bought of Samuel Spicer, lots 30, 31 and 32 of the 15 acre allotments of Gravesend, with right of commanage on the beach and on Coney Island. He sold the same on 23 March 1686 to Symon Jansen (Van Aersdalen).¹³⁹ He witnessed the baptism of **Marytie Wyckoff**, daughter of **Marten Pietersen Wyckoff** and **Hannah Willemse**, on 26 Dec 1685 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Cornelis Willimsen, Maria Davids).¹⁴⁰ On 13 Oct 1693 he was chosen fence viewer at Gravesend. On 13 Oct 1694 he was elected an overseer for the year and was listed as having a share of fences.¹⁴¹ By a deed dated 25 Sep 1694 (Gravesend Book VI, p.136) Peter Carsten of Cape May in the province of West Jersey, sold to Cornelis Williamsen and Dirck Brower, two "allotments of land lying and being in the limitts and bounds of Gravesend upon Gisberts Island...land received from William Goulding living then in this towne of Gravesend."¹⁴² He witnessed the baptism of **Hans Brouwer**, son of **Pieter Brouwer** and **Annetje Jans**, on 30 Oct 1695 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Cornelis Willemse and Machiel Willemse).¹⁴³ He witnessed the baptism of **Willem Willemse**, son of **Pieter Willemse** and **Catharijna Kips**, on 10 Sep 1697 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Cornelis Willemse, Lammitje Abrams).¹⁴⁴ He appeared on the census in 1698 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Corles Williamsn, micoll Williamsn, Jane Williamsn, may Williamson. He may have been living at Foster's Meadows, a mixed English-Dutch community near the border with Jamaica.¹⁴⁵ On 29 Aug 1709 the earmark of Corneleus Williamson was recorded at Hempstead.¹⁴⁶

Children of **Maghtel² Brouwer** and **Cornelis Willemszen** were as follows:

- 30 i. Jannetje³ WILLEMSE was born say 1695.¹⁴⁷
Also known as **JANE WILLIAMSON**.¹⁴⁸ She was living on 10 Oct 1717.¹⁴⁹
- + 31 ii. Maria WILLEMSE was born say 1697. She married **Carel Gerritsen Dorland**, son of **Gerrit Gerritszen Dorland** and **Cornelia de Beavois**.
- 32 iii. Antje WILLEMSE was born in 1707/8.¹⁵⁰ She was baptized on 3 Feb 1717 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, "9 years old." Sponsors Abraham Mesier and Antje Van Couwenhove.¹⁵¹
- 33 iv. Elizabeth WILLEMSE was baptized on 28 Jul 1717 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, witnesses Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt.¹⁵²

Generation Three

¹³⁵Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 449. [Records copied from the Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol. 1, 1652-1708, pp. 227-34, 237]. Hans; parents: Piter Brouwer, Antie Brouwers; witnesses: Cornelis willemse, machiel willemse.

¹³⁶"Jan Brouwer", 138:252.

¹³⁷Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:164. Bible record written by Samuel Gerritsen.

¹³⁸Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:165. Bible record written by Samuel Gerritsen.

¹³⁹Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

¹⁴⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 441. maria; parents: marten pietersen, anna willimsen; witnesses: Cornelis willimsen, maria davids.

¹⁴¹Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

¹⁴²Corson, *Corson Families in America*, 2:21.

¹⁴³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 449. [Records copied from the Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol. 1, 1652-1708, pp. 227-34, 237]. Hans; parents: Piter Brouwer, Antie Brouwers; witnesses: Cornelis willemse, machiel willemse.

¹⁴⁴van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 138. Willem; parents: Pieter Willemse, Catharijna Kips.

¹⁴⁵Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

¹⁴⁶Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

¹⁴⁷Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

¹⁴⁸Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

¹⁴⁹Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

¹⁵⁰Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:172.

¹⁵¹Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York, page 395. Antje oud 9 Jaar (nine years old); parents: Cornelus Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Abraham Mesier, Antje Van Couwenhove.

¹⁵²Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:20. Elizabeth; parents: Cornelis Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt.

10. AAFJE³ THEUNISE (Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was baptized on 13 Feb 1681 Amersfoort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, witnesses Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer.¹⁵³ She married **Jacobus Cosynsze**, son of **Gerrit Cozyns** and **Belitje Jacobs Quick**, Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, on 2 Feb 1707 (banns 13 Jan 1707 at New York, 18 Jan 1707 at Flatbush).^{154,155} She died between 1709 and 3 Nov 1712.¹⁵⁶

Also known as **Aefie Amack**.¹⁵⁷ Also known as **Aaltje Amak** (given name may be in error).¹⁵⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Jannetje Amerman**, daughter of **Albert Dirckse Amerman** and **Geertje Theunise**, on 29 May 1705 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, (sponsors Theuins Ammak, Aaltje Amak).¹⁵⁹

JACOBUS COSYNSZE was baptized on 3 Apr 1687 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.¹⁶⁰ He married **Aeltje** (____) before 3 Nov 1712; (they were married at the time her first husband's will was proved).¹⁶¹ He died after 10 Mar 1721/22; (witnessed a will at Bushwick, Kings Co., New York).¹⁶² Also known as **Jacobus Cosine**.¹⁶³ Also known as **Jacobus Cosijnsze**.¹⁶⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Samuel Thahaan**, son of **Samuel Shahaan** and **Neeltje Cosyns**, on 1 Aug 1708 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Jacobus Cozynse, Marica Schoute).¹⁶⁵

Children of **Aafje³ Theunise** and **Jacobus Cosynsze** both born Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, were as follows:

- 34 i. Gerret⁴ COSYN was baptized on 26 Oct 1707.¹⁶⁶ He died before Oct 1709.
- 35 ii. Gerrit COSYN was baptized on 23 Oct 1709.¹⁶⁷

11. GEERTJE³ THEUNISE (Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 13 Feb 1683.¹⁶⁸ She married **Albert Dirckse Amerman**, son of **Dirck Jans Ammerman** and **Aeltje Van der Beek**, circa 1702.^{169,170} She died before 8 Jul 1733.¹⁷¹ Also known as **Geertje Amack**.^{172,173}

ALBERT DIRCKSE AMERMAN was born say 1675/76.¹⁷⁴ He married second before 8 Jul 1733 **Francis** (____).¹⁷⁵ He was on the assessment roll at Flatlands in 1693, and on the census there in 1698. He removed to Monmouth County,

¹⁵³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 404. Aafje; parents: Teunis Jansz, Jannetje Jans; op Amersfoort; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer.

¹⁵⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 283. The 18 Jan. the marriage banns were registered of Jacobus Cosijnsze, young man from N. York, and Aafje Amak, young lady from N. Amersfort. Certificate asked for and given by me, V. Antonides, this 2 Feb. 1707.

¹⁵⁵Purple, *Marriages, RDC NA/NY*, page 106. Jacobus Cosynsze, j.m. V. N: York, met Aafje Amak, j.d. V. N. Amersfoort.

¹⁵⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

¹⁵⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

¹⁵⁸van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 148. Jannetje; parents: Albert Ammerman, Geertje.

¹⁵⁹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 148. Jannetje; parents: Albert Ammerman, Geertje.

¹⁶⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:96.

¹⁶¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v.II*, pages 121-122. Abstracting Lib. 8, p. 275.

¹⁶²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:96.

¹⁶³Lincoln C. Cocheu, "The Van Kouwenhoven-Conover Family," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol.70-71,81-83 (1939-40, 1950-52): 71:273. Hereinafter cited as "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover."

¹⁶⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 283. The 18 Jan. the marriage banns were registered of Jacobus Cosijnsze, young man from N. York, and Aafje Amak, young lady from N. Amersfort. Certificate asked for and given by me, V. Antonides, this 2 Feb. 1707.

¹⁶⁵Thomas Grier Evans, editor, *Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. 2 (New York: Printed for the Society, 1901), page 332. Samuel; parents: Samuel Thahaan, Neeltje Gerrets. Hereinafter cited as *Baptisms RDC New Amsterdam/New York (1639-1730)*.

¹⁶⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:96.

¹⁶⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:96.

¹⁶⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

¹⁶⁹John Reynolds Totten, "Van Der Beek Family Notes," *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* Vol. 64, pp.229-243; 367-387 (1933): p.238. Hereinafter cited as "Van der Beek, NYGBR 64 (1933)."

¹⁷⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:96.

¹⁷¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

¹⁷²Totten, "Van der Beek, NYGBR 64 (1933)", p.238. Geertje (____).

¹⁷³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

¹⁷⁴Totten, "Van der Beek, NYGBR 64 (1933)", p.238.

New Jersey and in 1713 was a member of the Freehold Church.¹⁷⁶ He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 4 Dec 1713.^{177,178} The family account states that Albert Amerman moved his family from Flatlands, Long Island to Squam, Monmouth County, New Jersey, to Sourland, Somerset County, New Jersey, to New York City about 1736, then back to Sourland.¹⁷⁹ He was admitted freeman on 19 Apr 1737 New York City, New York, a carman (cartman).¹⁸⁰

Children of **Geertje³ Theunise** and **Albert Dirckse Amerman** were as follows:

- 36 i. Jannetje⁴ AMERMAN was baptized on 29 May 1705 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Theuins Ammak, Aaltje Amak.¹⁸¹
- + 37 ii. Dirck AMERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1705. He married **Helena Meys**, daughter of **Henry Meys**, on 13 Jan 1732. He was buried on 14 Aug 1787 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.
- + 38 iii. Paulus AMERMAN was baptized on 13 Jan 1711/12 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witnesses Paulus Amerman, Cornelia Emans, his wife. He married **Alida Aukes Van Henglen**, daughter of **Ouke Reynierson Van Henglen** and **Ida Vonck**, say 1740. He died between 25 Apr 1781 and 21 Apr 1784.
- + 39 iv. Isaac AMERMAN was born say 1713 (assumes age 25 at time of estimated marriage). He married **Jannetje (___)** say 1738 (first child baptized 3 Jun 1739 at Raritan). He married second say 1750 **Henna (___)** (child baptized 13 Jan 1751 at Harlingen).
- + 40 v. Teunis AMERMAN was born say 1715 (assumes age 25 at time of estimated marriage). He married **Sara (___)** say 1740 (first child baptized 27 Nov 1741 at Harlingen). He was buried on 10 Sep 1747 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.
- + 41 vi. John AMERMAN was born say 1718 (assumes age 25 at time of marriage). He married **Eyda Oucke** Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 13 Jan 1743. He was buried on 5 Aug 1784 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.
- + 42 vii. Jacobus AMERMAN was born say 1721 (assumes age 25 at time of marriage). He married by license dated on 7 May 1746 New Jersey **Mary Harder** (Jacobus Ammarman, cordwainer, and Paulus Ammarman, husbandman, both of Somerset County, both signing by mark, with Abraham Beekman of Trenton, Hunterdon County, gave bond). He died between 27 Jun 1776 and 22 Jan 1777.

14. JAN³ AMACK (Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 8 Jun 1691.¹⁸² He married **Marike Jans** say 1716. He died between 23 Jan 1720 and 21 Jun 1721.

Also known as **Jan Theunise Van Amak**. Patronymic: **Jan Theunisz**. Also known as **John Aumuck**. His will was dated on 23 Jan 1719/20 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, proved 21 Jun 1721.¹⁸³

MARIKE JANS was probably born between 1690 and 1700. Also known as **Marike Jansen Amack**.¹⁸⁴ Also known as **Marike Amak** (widow).¹⁸⁵ Also known as **Mary**. She was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in May 1723 (on confession).¹⁸⁶ She witnessed the baptism of **Hendricus Jansen**, son of **Court Jansen** and **Churtie Laen**, on 9 Feb 1724 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Andres Jansen, Marike Jansen Amack).¹⁸⁷

Children of **Jan³ Amack** and **Marike Jans** were as follows:

¹⁷⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

¹⁷⁶Totten, "Van der Beek, NYGBR 64 (1933)", p.372.

¹⁷⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

¹⁷⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:2. This list is headed, *On Confession*, although some entries are followed with "by certificate." "Albert Amerman, on confession ("Removed")."

¹⁷⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

¹⁸⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

¹⁸¹van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 148. Jannetje; parents: Albert Ammerman, Geertje.

¹⁸²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

¹⁸³Chester Collection of Unpublished Genealogy Related Material and Correspondence, Chris Chester, Kent, New York, unknown repository memo, E-Folder no. 1571, Richard Brewer, 2007-2009. ,Received Dec 4, 2006.

¹⁸⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:12. Hendricus; parents: Court Jansen, Churtie Laen from Raretans; witnesses: Andres Jansen, Marike Jansen Amack.

¹⁸⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:4. Marike Amak, widow.

¹⁸⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:4. Marike Amak, widow.

¹⁸⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:12. Hendricus; parents: Court Jansen, Churtie Laen from Raretans; witnesses: Andres Jansen, Marike Jansen Amack.

- 43 i. Janaytje⁴ Jans AMACK was baptized on 11 Mar 1716 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witnesses Tunis Amack, Eyke Van Metra.¹⁸⁸
Also known as **JANEKE AMACK**.¹⁸⁹
- + 44 ii. Andreas AMACK was born circa 1718. He married **Teuntje Van Boskirk**, daughter of **Thomas Van Boskerck**, New Jersey before 1 Mar 1747/48.
- 45 iii. Theunis AMACK was born before 23 Jan 1719/20.

16. TEUNIS³ AMACK (Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 9 Apr 1696.¹⁹⁰ He married **Lena Lane**, daughter of **Jacob Thys Lane** and **Elizabeth van Barkelo**, on 2 Nov 1720.^{191,192} He died after 22 Mar 1761.¹⁹³
Also known as **Theunis Amack**.¹⁹⁴ Also known as **Tunis Amak**.¹⁹⁵ Also known as **Tunis Aumack**.¹⁹⁶ Also known as **Teunis Amak**.¹⁹⁷ Patronymic: **Teunise Theuniszen**. He witnessed the baptism of **Janaytje Jans Amack**, daughter of **Jan Amack** and **Marike Jans**, on 11 Mar 1716 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Tunis Amack, Eyke Van Metra).¹⁹⁸ He and **Lena Lane** were members of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in May 1723 (on confession).¹⁹⁹ He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Friholt" (Freehold).²⁰⁰ He was Deacon Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co.,

¹⁸⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:59. Janeke; parents: Jan Amack, Marike Jans; witnesses: Tunis Amack, Eyke Van Metra.

¹⁸⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:59. Janeke; parents: Jan Amack, Marike Jans; witnesses: Tunis Amack, Eyke Van Metra.

¹⁹⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

¹⁹¹Wilson V. Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Some of His Descendants," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols.93, pp. 193-204; 94, pp. 34-41, 107-114, 156-169, 205-213; Vol. 95, pp. 10-27, 155-165, 204-207 (1962-1964): 95:21. Hereinafter cited as "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn."

¹⁹²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

¹⁹³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

¹⁹⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:94; 24:21, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

¹⁹⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:4. Tunis Amak and wife Lena.

¹⁹⁶Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

¹⁹⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:11. Janneke; parents: Teunis Amak, Helena Laen; witnesses: Stephen Amak, Janneke Laen.

¹⁹⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:59. Janeke; parents: Jan Amack, Marike Jans; witnesses: Tunis Amack, Eyke Van Metra.

¹⁹⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:4. Tunis Amak and wife Lena.

²⁰⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:94; 24:20, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

New Jersey, on 23 Jul 1735.²⁰¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Helena Laan**, daughter of **Jacob Lane** and **Maria Romein**, on 22 May 1738 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Teunis Amak, Helena Laan).²⁰² He witnessed the baptism of **Petrus Hervie**, son of **Robert Hervie** and **Jannetje Amack**, on 25 Mar 1739 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Teunis Amak, Helena Laan).²⁰³ He witnessed the baptism of **Eleena Covenhaven**, daughter of **William Couwenhoven** and **Elizabeth Amack**, on 26 Jan 1755 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Teunis Amack, Eleena Lane).²⁰⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Tunis Amack**, son of **Theunis Amack** and **Ariaantje Bennet**, on 4 May 1758 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Tunis Amack, Lena Laan).²⁰⁵ He was a bondsman for the estate of **Pieter Brouwer** on 22 Sep 1759; Administration of estate of **Peter Brewer**, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., intestate. Bond of widow **Anne**, James Harkinson and Thunis Amack as Adm'rs. John Hans, Jr. fellowbondsman, all of said county.²⁰⁶

LENA LANE was probably born between 1691 and 1698 Kings Co., Long Island, New York. Also known as **Helena Lane**.²⁰⁷ Also known as **Helena Laan**.^{208,209} Also known as **Helena Laen**.²¹⁰ She was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Friholt" (Freehold). Helena Laan, wife of Theunis Amack.²¹¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Helena Laan**, daughter of **Jacob Lane** and **Maria Romein**, on 22 May 1738 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey,

²⁰¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:45. Declaration by the "consistory of the Christian Reformed Low Dutch congregations on the Newesings (Navasink) in the province of N: Yersy" informing the congregation that their pastor and minister, the Revarend Gerardus Haeghoort, has been called to the church at Second River.

²⁰²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:92. Helena; parents: Jacob Laan, Maria Romein; witnesses: Teunis Amak, Helena Laan.

²⁰³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:93. Petrus; parents: Robert Hervie, Jannetje Amak; witnesses: Teunis Amak, Helena Laan.

²⁰⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:90. Eleena; parents: Williem Cowenhoven, Elizabeth Amack.

²⁰⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:19. Tuinis; parents: Tunis Amack, Ariaantie Bennet.

²⁰⁶A. Van Doren Honeyman, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series Vol. 32; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc. Vol. 3 1751-1760* (Somerville, N.J.: The Unionist-Gazette Association, Printers, 1924), page 40. Abstracting Lib. G, p. 99. Peter Brewer. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*.

²⁰⁷Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

²⁰⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

²⁰⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:94; 24:21, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

²¹⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:11. Janneke; parents: Teunis Amak, Helena Laen; witnesses: Stephen Amak, Janneke Laen.

²¹¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:94; 24:21, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

(witnesses: Teunis Amack, Helena Laan).²¹² She witnessed the baptism of **Petrus Hervie**, son of **Robert Hervie** and **Jannetje Amack**, on 25 Mar 1739 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Teunis Amack, Helena Laan).²¹³ She witnessed the baptism of **Eleena Covenhaven**, daughter of **William Couwenhoven** and **Elizabeth Amack**, on 26 Jan 1755 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses: Teunis Amack, Eleena Lane).²¹⁴ She witnessed the baptism of **Tunis Amack**, son of **Theunis Amack** and **Ariaantje Bennet**, on 4 May 1758 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Tunis Amack, Lena Laan).²¹⁵

Children of **Teunis³ Amack** and **Lena Lane** were as follows:

- + 46 i. Jannetje⁴ AMACK was born on 1 Nov 1723. She married **Robert Hervie** say 1738 (child baptized 25 Mar 1739 at Freehold-Middletown). She died on 27 Oct 1755.
- 47 ii. Jacob AMACK was born on 13 Jul 1724.²¹⁶ He was baptized on 8 Aug 1725 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²¹⁷ He died on 21 Jun 1727.²¹⁸
- 48 iii. A child AMACK was baptized on 8 Aug 1725 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²¹⁹
- + 49 iv. Jacob AMACK was born on 15 Dec 1728. He married **Geertje Couwenhoven**, daughter of **William Couwenhoven** and **Ariantje Bennet**, say 1760 (child baptized 25 Mar 1739 at Freehold-Middletown).
- + 50 v. Theunis AMACK was born on 20 May 1731. He married **Ariaantje Bennet**, daughter of **Johannes Bennet** and **Agnietje Bennet**, say 1757 (first child baptized 4 May 1758 at Freehold-Middletown).
- + 51 vi. Elizabeth AMACK was born on 3 Jul 1733. She married **William Couwenhoven**, son of **William Couwenhoven** and **Ariantje Bennet**, say 1752 (first child baptized 5 Sep 1753 at Freehold-Middletown).
- + 52 vii. Effie AMACK was baptized on 17 Aug 1735 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She married by license dated on 14 Sep 1754 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, **Joseph Davis**. She married by license dated on 10 Aug 1764 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, **Jacob Bennet**, son of **Johannes Bennet** and **Agnietje Bennet**.
- 53 viii. Jan AMACK was born on 15 Jan 1739.²²⁰ He was baptized on 25 Mar 1739 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²²¹ He married by license dated on 12 Mar 1757 New Jersey Sarry Carman.²²²
- 54 ix. Matheus AMACK was born on 23 Jun 1741.²²³ He was baptized on 2 Aug 1741 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²²⁴
In 1763 He was charged by the crown with assault and riot.²²⁵

17. STEVEN³ AMACK (Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 25 Sep 1699.²²⁶ He married first on 16 Oct 1725 **Jannetje Jansen**, daughter of **Hendrick Johnson** and **Mary (___)**.²²⁷ He married second New Jersey on 5 Nov 1767

²¹²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:92. Helena; parents: Jacob Laan, Maria Romein; witnesses: Teunis Amack, Helena Laan.

²¹³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:93. Petrus; parents: Robert Hervie, Jannetje Amack; witnesses: Teunis Amack, Helena Laan.

²¹⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:90. Eleena; parents: Williem Cowenhoven, Elizabeth Amack.

²¹⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:19. Tuinis; parents: Tunis Amack, Ariaantie Bennet.

²¹⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

²¹⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

²¹⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

²¹⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:14. A child; parents: Teunis Amack, Lena Laen; no witnesses recorded.

²²⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²²¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:93. Jan; parents: Teunis Amack, Helena Laan; no witnesses recorded.

²²²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²²³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²²⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²²⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²²⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95. Bible record.

²²⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

Mary Heavilan.²²⁸ He possibly died before 3 Sep 1784 (the entry of his death, in the Family Bible, is written above an entry of this date).²²⁹

Also known as **Steven Amak.**²³⁰ Also known as **Stephen Aumack.**²³¹ Patronymic: **Steven Theuniszen.** He witnessed the baptism of **Jannetje Amack**, daughter of **Teunis Amack** and **Lena Lane**, on 24 Nov 1723 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Stephen Amak, Janneke Laen).^{232,233} He and **Jannetje Jansen** were members of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in Mar 1727 (by certificate).^{234,235} He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Friholt" (Freehold).²³⁶ He was living in 1768; when he was sued, with Jacob Amock, for trespass.²³⁷

JANNETJE JANSEN was probably born between 1700 and 1710. She died on 10 Nov 1762.²³⁸ Also known as **Jannetje Johnson.**²³⁹ She was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Friholt" (Freehold). Jannetje Janse, wife of Steven Amak.²⁴⁰

Children of **Steven³ Amack** and **Jannetje Jansen** were as follows:

²²⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:95.

²²⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²³⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:94; 24:21, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

²³¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:5. Stephen Aumack and wife, by certificate.

²³²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

²³³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:11. Janneke; parents: Teunis Amak, Helena Laen; witnesses: Stephen Amak, Janneke Laen.

²³⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²³⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:5. Stephen Aumack and wife, by certificate.

²³⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:94; 24:20, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

²³⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²³⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106. Bible record.

²³⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²⁴⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:94; 24:21, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

- + 55 i. Jannetie⁴ AMACK was born on 8 Jul 1726. She married **Cornelius Van Barkelo**, son of **Dirck van Barkelo** and **Jannetje Cornelise Van Arsdale**, Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 10 Nov 1743. She died on 26 May 1758.
- + 56 ii. Maria AMACK was born on 25 Jun 1728. She married **Jan Hansz Van Ostrande** New Jersey on 12 Dec 1754 (lic. dated 10 Dec 1754).
- + 57 iii. Gertie AMACK was born on 20 Apr 1732. She married **Jan Sutphen** New Jersey on 1 Apr 1757. She died in 1767.
- + 58 iv. Theunis AMACK was born on 26 Feb 1735. He married first New Jersey on 19 Oct 1758 **Anne Killey**. He married **Catherine Hance** on 21 Nov 1784 (1785?).

MARY HEAVILAN. Also known as **Mary Heavelon.**²⁴¹

There were no children of **Steven³ Amack** and **Mary Heavilan**.

18. LUCRETIA³ BROUWER (Pieter², Jan¹) was born on 12 Aug 1688 New Amersfort, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.^{242,243} She married **Johannes Luyster**, son of **Cornelius Pietersz Luyster** and **Sara Nevius**, Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 10 Apr 1716 (banns 17 Mar 1716).^{244,245} She died on 12 Apr 1771; "in her 83rd year."²⁴⁶ She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey; "aged 83 years 4 mos."²⁴⁷

She was a member of the Reformed Church of the Navasink (Brick Church), Marlborough, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1715.²⁴⁸ She and **Johannes Luyster** were members of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 16 Jan 1715 (by certificate).^{249,250} **Lucretia Brouwer** and **Johannes Luyster** moved to Middletown, New Jersey. She was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Middeltown." Lucretia Brouwers, wife of Joh: Luyster.²⁵¹ She witnessed the baptism of **Cornelis Smock**, son of **Barent Smock** and **Annatje Luyster**, on 6 Aug 1732 Reformed

²⁴¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:106.

²⁴²John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Vol. 2 (New York: n.pub., 1906), page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible. Hereinafter cited as *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*.

²⁴³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 312, 313. 1716. The 17 March the banns registered of Johannes Luister, young man, born in Midwood, and living in Newtown, and Lucretia Brouwer, young lady, born and residing in N. Amersfort. (Johannes Luister, j.m. geboren in Midwout en Woonagtig in N. Thoun, en Lucretia Brouwer, j.d. geboren en woonagtig in N. Amersfoort).

²⁴⁴Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 312, 313. 1716. The 17 March the banns registered of Johannes Luister, young man, born in Midwood, and living in Newtown, and Lucretia Brouwer, young lady, born and residing in N. Amersfort. (Johannes Luister, j.m. geboren in Midwout en Woonagtig in N. Thoun, en Lucretia Brouwer, j.d. geboren en woonagtig in N. Amersfoort).

²⁴⁵Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁴⁶Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁴⁷Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

²⁴⁸Theodore W. Wells, *Brick Church Memorial, 1699-1877, The Days of Old and their commemoration* (Marlborough, New Jersey: by Request under the Direction of the Consistory, 1877), page 85. Hereinafter cited as *Brick Church Memorial*.

²⁴⁹Wells, *Brick Church Memorial*, page 85. "Johannes Luyster and Lucretia, his wife." (Note that this date is prior to their marriage at Flatbush, Long Island).

²⁵⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:2. This list is headed, *On Confession*, although some entries are followed with "by certificate." "Johannes Luyster and wife Lucretia." Below is written: *The above seven by certificate*.

²⁵¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:22, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Joh. Luyster and his wife).²⁵² She witnessed the baptism of **Marya Holzaert**, daughter of **Cornelius Holsaert** and **Sara Selover**, on 5 Oct 1734 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Joh. Luyster and his wife).²⁵³ She witnessed the baptism of **Johannes Luyster**, son of **Cornelius Luyster** and **Arintha Couwenhoven**, on 15 Mar 1747 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Joh. Luyster, Lucretia Brouwer).²⁵⁴

JOHANNES LUYSTER was born on 22 Mar 1691 Midwout, Kings Co., Long Island, New York.²⁵⁵ He died on 29 Jan 1756 Monmouth Co., New Jersey; age 64y 10m 7d.^{256,257} He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²⁵⁸ Also known as **Johannes Luister**.²⁵⁹ Also known as **Johannis Leister**.²⁶⁰ In 1716 **Johannes Luyster** resided Newtown, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.²⁶¹ Johannes Luyster and John Brower, brother-in-laws, bought land together in Middletown, New Jersey in 1717. John Brower later transferred his interest to Johannes Luyster.²⁶² He was Deacon Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Apr 1721.²⁶³ He was Elder of Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 May 1725.²⁶⁴ He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Aug 1731 "at Middeltown."²⁶⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Cornelis Smock**, son of **Barent Smock** and **Annatje Luyster**, on 6 Aug 1732 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Joh. Luyster and his wife).²⁶⁶ He was made an executor of the will of **Hendrick Kip** on 29 Mar 1733; proved 16 Apr 1734. Henry Kyp (Hendicus Kipp) of Middletown Township, Monmouth Co., yeoman. Wife Williamkee. Charles Hubbs and Major Leonard, creditors. Land in Freehold. Executors: Benjamin Vancleave of Freehold, Honnas Lyster and Cornelius Waycoffe of Middletown. Witnesses: Cornelius Couwenhoven, Hendrick

²⁵²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:69. Cornelis; parents: Barent Smak, Annatie Luyster; witnesses: Joh. Luyster and his wife.

²⁵³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:92. Marya; parents: Corn. Holzaert, Saertie Sloover; witnesses: Joh. Luyster and his wife.

²⁵⁴Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

²⁵⁵Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁵⁶Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

²⁵⁷Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁵⁸Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

²⁵⁹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, pages 312, 313. 1716. The 17 March the banns registered of Johannes Luister, young man, born in Midwood, and living in Newtown, and Lucretia Brouwer, young lady, born and residing in N. Amersfort. (Johannes Luister, j.m. geboren in Midwout en Woonagtig in N. Thoun, en Lucretia Brouwer, j.d. geboren en woonagtig in N. Amersfoort).

²⁶⁰Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁶¹Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, p.312, 313.

²⁶²Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

²⁶³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:2.

²⁶⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:2.

²⁶⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:22, "Church Members." This list, begun at 23:93, is continued at 24:19 with the explanation that the list is "actually a group pf signatures (many of them not holograph, however) to the declaration below, which it does indeed follow in the original record book." Those signing the declaration were 1- Acknowledging Dom. G. Haeghoort as their legal regular pastor and teacher, according to the constitution of the Low Dutch Reformed Church. 2- That they will display and conduct themselves willingly in all respects as members of the Reformed Low Dutch congregation at Friholt and Middletown under the supervision of their pastor Do. Haeghoort. 3- That they will contribute freely from time to time according to their means, whatever is needed to carry on the church and services. In effect, those signing the declaration could be described as Members of the Low Dutch Reformed Congregations of Freehold and Middletown. The first couple of dozen or so names appear at 23:93, 94, as "Church Members," and then are repeated at 24:20 with the above clarification.

²⁶⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:69. Cornelis; parents: Barent Smak, Annatie Luyster; witnesses: Joh. Luyster and his wife.

Hendrickson, Robert Dodsworth.^{267,268} He witnessed the baptism of **Marya Holzaert**, daughter of **Cornelius Holsaert** and **Sara Selover**, on 5 Oct 1734 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Joh. Luyster and his wife).²⁶⁹ He was Elder of Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 23 Jul 1735.²⁷⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Johannes Luyster**, son of **Cornelius Luyster** and **Arintha Couwenhoven**, on 15 Mar 1747 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Joh. Luyster, Lucretia Brouwer).²⁷¹

Children of **Lucretia³ Brouwer** and **Johannes Luyster** all born Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- + 59 i. Sarah⁴ LUYSTER was born on 8 Mar 1717. She married by license dated on 2 Jun 1741 New Jersey **Ryck Suydam**, son of **Ryck Hendricksz Suydam** and **Jannetje Dorland**. She died on 7 Sep 1764.
- + 60 ii. Peter LUYSTER was born on 5 May 1719. He married **Aentye Luyster**, daughter of **Pieter Luyster** and **Sara Rapalje**, on 25 May 1756. He died on 12 Feb 1810.
- + 61 iii. Cornelius LUYSTER was born on 13 Dec 1720. He married first Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 9 Mar 1746 **Arintha Couwenhoven**, daughter of **William Couwenhoven** and **Ariantje Bennet**. He married second **Margaret Vanderbilt**, daughter of **Aries Vanderbilt** and **Jannetje Couwenhoven**. He died on 7 Oct 1792.
- 62 iv. Johannes LUYSTER was born on 25 May 1723.^{272,273} He was baptized on 3 Jun 1723 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (child's name and gender not given, no witnesses recorded).²⁷⁴ He married Sarah (____) (apparently no children). He died on 7 Sep 1766; aged 43y 3m 13d.^{275,276} He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²⁷⁷

His will was dated on 3 Aug 1766 proved 14 Oct 1766. Called Johannes Luyster of Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Names his wife Sarah, use of all real and personal while my widow, after which all is to be divided between my brothers, Peter and Cornelius Luyster, and my loving deceased Sarah's children, except what is hereafter given. Brother, Peter, 1/3 my estate, Cornelius 1/3, and to my sister Sarah's children 1/3. My wife is to have the goods she brought with her. Sister, Lucretia, £50. To Sarah Sodam, daughter of my sister Sarah, £20. To Jane Barkelow, daughter of my sister Ann, £20. Executors, brother Cornelius, cousin Cornelius Swart, and cousin John Smock, Jr. Witnessed by Hendrick Brewer, Daniel Covenhoven, Joseph Willson. Inventory taken 20 Oct 1766 by John Bowne and Joseph Golden.²⁷⁸

²⁶⁷ Frederic Ellsworth Kip, *History of the Kip Family in America* (n.p.: unknown publisher, ca. 1928), p.137. Which states that he was living in the township of Middletown and mentions a plantation in Freehold. He names his wife Williamkee Kip, but no children. Hereinafter cited as *Kip Family in America*.

²⁶⁸ A. Van Doren Honeyman, editor, *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. XXX, Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc., Vol. II, 1730-1750* (Somerville, New Jersey: The Unionist-Gazette Association, Printers, 1918), pages 286-287. Abstracting Lib. B, p. 501. Henry Kyp, Hendicus Kipp. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*.

²⁶⁹ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:92. Marya; parents: Corn. Holzaert, Saertie Sloover; witnesses: Joh. Luyster and his wife.

²⁷⁰ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:45. Declaration by the "consistory of the Christian Reformed Low Dutch congregations on the Newesings (Navasink) in the province of N: Yersy" informing the congregation that their pastor and minister, the Revarend Gerardus Haeghoort, has been called to the church at Second River.

²⁷¹ Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

²⁷² Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

²⁷³ Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁷⁴ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:11. A child; parents: Johannes Luyster; (*blank*) Brower; no witnesses recorded.

²⁷⁵ Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

²⁷⁶ Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁷⁷ Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

²⁷⁸ A. Van Doren Honeyman, *Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc., Vol. IV, 1761-1770*, Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, First Series, Vol. 33 (Somerville, N.J.: The Unionist-Gazette Association, Printers, 1928), p.264. Johannes Luyster. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*.

- SARAH (___)** died on 7 Dec 1793.²⁷⁹ Sarah is named as Johannes Luyster's wife in his will dated 3 Aug 1766. No children are named.²⁸⁰
- + 63 v. Anna LUYSTER was born on 8 May 1725. She married **Daniel van Barkelo**, son of **Dirck van Barkelo** and **Jannetje Cornelise Van Arsdale**, on 17 Oct 1744. She died on 24 Jan 1749.
 - 64 vi. Lucretia LUYSTER was born on 26 Mar 1727.^{281,282} She was baptized in Aug 1727 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²⁸³ She died on 26 Mar 1792; aged 65y 6m 23d.^{284,285} She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.²⁸⁶
- "Sister Lucretia Luyster," is named in the will of Johannes Luyster dated 3 Aug 1766.²⁸⁷

19. JANNETJE³ BROUWER (Pieter², Jan¹) was probably born circa 1690 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. She married with banns published on 29 Oct 1713 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, **Jan Gerritsen**, son of **Gerrit Lubbertsen** and **Geertruy Willems van Boerum**.²⁸⁸

She and **Jan Gerritsen** were members of the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, (First Reformed Church of Tarrytown), Westchester Co., New York, on 5 Sep 1759.^{289,290} A Jane Garsson witnessed a will at Fordham in 1771.²⁹¹

JAN GERRITSEN was probably born circa 1690 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.²⁹² Also known as **Jan Gerritz**.²⁹³ Sometime between 1715 and 1743, Jan Gerritsen moved to the Manor of Fordham, Westchester County (now Bronx County). The manor was then owned by the Dutch Reformed Church of New York City. On 24 May 1743, Jan Gerritse appears on the list of tenants who entered into an agreement with the church for "the division of the woodland and the apportionment of a part thereof to each farm." On 1 May 1755, Jan was indebted to the church for £22.10. At this time the church was breaking up and selling small lots, but apparently unable to afford one, Jan moved to Philipsburgh. Other than the membership at the Tarrytown Church, there is no other record of Jan at Philipsburgh. He appears to have returned to Fordham or its vicinity. In 1771 a Jane Garsson witnessed a will at Fordham. On the 1790 census, Jan's grandsons are recorded in the Town of Westchester, of which Fordham was a part.²⁹⁴

Children of **Jannetje³ Brouwer** and **Jan Gerritsen** were as follows:

- 65 i. Gerrit⁴ GERRITSEN was baptized on 2 Jan 1715 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Pieter Gerritsen and Geertruij Van Boerem.²⁹⁵

No other record of Gerrit has been found, although he may have been named in the 1759 will of his cousin Gerardus Wiltsie.²⁹⁶

²⁷⁹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible, "Schoensuster Sara Luyster overleeden."

²⁸⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, p.264.

²⁸¹Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

²⁸²Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁸³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:44. Lucretia; parents: Joh. Luyster, Lucretia; no witnesses recorded.

²⁸⁴Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

²⁸⁵Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

²⁸⁶Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

²⁸⁷Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, p.264.

²⁸⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 305. Year 1713. The same day (29 October), the banns were registered of Jan Gerritz, young man, born and residing within Jamaica, and Jannetje Brouwer, born and residing in N. Amersfort.

²⁸⁹Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

²⁹⁰*First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow," organized in 1697, and now the First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY* (Yonkers, NY: Yonkers Historical and Library Assoc., 1901), p.11, nos.311 and 312. Hereinafter cited as *Old Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow/First RDC Tarrytown*.

²⁹¹Harry Macy Jr., "Gerritsen-Garrison, Van Wicklen, Hardenbergh, Wiltsie: Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I.," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 116 (1985): 116:206. Hereinafter cited as "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)."

²⁹²Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206.

²⁹³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 305. Year 1713. The same day (29 October), the banns were registered of Jan Gerritz, young man, born and residing within Jamaica, and Jannetje Brouwer, born and residing in N. Amersfort.

²⁹⁴Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206. See Harry C.W. Melick, *The Manor of Fordham and Its Founder*, 1950, p. 128.

²⁹⁵Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206.

- 66 ii. Jan GERRITSEN was possibly born between 1720 and 1730. He married Susanna (____) before 1757.²⁹⁷
 He had children baptized at Philipsburgh and his sons subsequently lived in or near Fordham. Mackenzie states that he moved to Ossining about 1756 and then back to Fordham after the Revolution. Other than the Philipsburgh church records, no other records have been found.²⁹⁸
- + 67 iii. Tunis GERRITSEN was probably born between 1720 and 1730 Fordham Manor, (then Westchester Co.), New York. He married **Anatie Krankheyt** Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, (First Reformed Church of Tarrytown), Westchester Co., New York, on 6 Sep 1757.
- 68 iv. Peter GERRITSEN was said to be born circa 1736 Fordham Manor, New York.²⁹⁹
Possible son. It is claimed that he married Maria Cook and died 28 Oct 1776 at the Battle of White Plains, leaving a son Gerrit Gerritsen, b. ca. 1760 (this by Mackenzie). Macy (1985) states that none have this has been confirmed by any primary source. Mackenzie placed Pieter as a son of Gerrit Van Ravenstyn (but there is no basis for this placement). Kent Hall Garrison (*The Pedigree of Fletcher Garrison Hall*, 1979) has Pieter as a son of Pieter Gerritse of Bergen Co., N.J. but no evidence is cited. The Garrison/Gerritse family of Bergen County (also known as Van Wagoner) has had no known links to Westchester County.^{300,301} *Peter's existence is yet to be established.*

20. JAN³ BROUWER (Pieter², Jan¹) was probably born circa 1692 Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Helena Van Cleef**, daughter of **Isbrandt Van Cleef** and **Jannetje Arise Van der Bilt**, before 1723.^{302,303}

Also known as **John Brewer**.³⁰⁴ A "John Brouwyer" is listed as a member of the Kings County Militia, in 1715, under Capt. Roulf Terhunen. The other members of this company appear to be men from the Flatlands area.³⁰⁵ Johannes Luyster and John Brower, brother-in-laws, bought land together in Middletown, New Jersey in 1717. John Brower later transferred his interest to Johnannes Luyster.³⁰⁶ On 15 Sep 1719 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, the earmark of John Brewer was recorded as follows: "A fork or swallo tayl cut out of the topp of the left ear and a half peny on the under file of the same ear and his brand mark is these letters J B on the right thigh."³⁰⁷ He witnessed the baptism of **Jan Brouwer**, son of **Hans Brouwer** and **Nelke Goulder**, on 28 Nov 1731 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff his wife).³⁰⁸ See *Richard Brewer's website*, "*Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer*," "*Pieter's Lines*" for additional information. A link is provided in the footnote.³⁰⁹

HELENA VAN CLEEF was probably born between 1703 and 1708. Also known as **Lena**.³¹⁰ Also known as **Mardelena**.³¹¹ Also known as **Helena Van Cleve**.³¹² Also known as **Hilletie Van Kleef**.³¹³ She witnessed the baptism of

²⁹⁶ Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206.

²⁹⁷ Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206.

²⁹⁸ Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206.

²⁹⁹ Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206.

³⁰⁰ "Jan Brouwer", 138:253.

³⁰¹ Macy Jr., "Gerritsen, NYGBR 116 (1985)", 116:206.

³⁰² "Readington Church Baptisms From 1720," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* vol.4 (1915): p.217. Hereinafter cited as "Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)."

³⁰³ "Jan Brouwer", 138:254.

³⁰⁴ Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 208.

³⁰⁵ O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.182.

³⁰⁶ Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

³⁰⁷ Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 208.

³⁰⁸ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:67. Jan; parents: Hans Brouwer, Neeltie Goulder; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff, his wife.

³⁰⁹ Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008, link updated February 2013.

³¹⁰ "Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.217.

³¹¹ "First Reformed Church Raritan (Somerville) Baptisms," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* Vol. 2 (1913): 2:302. Brouwer, Jan and wife, Mardelena - Catrina. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Raritan."

³¹² "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:43. A child; parents: Jan Brouwer, Helena Van Cleve; witnesses: Isbrant Van Cleve, Janneke, his wife.

³¹³ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:46. Henrikus; parents: Jan Brouwer, Hilletje Van Kleef; no witnesses recorded.

Jan Brouwer, son of **Hans Brouwer** and **Nelke Goulder**, on 28 Nov 1731 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff his wife).³¹⁴

Children of **Jan³ Brouwer** and **Helena Van Cleef** were as follows:

- 69 i. A child⁴ BROUWER was baptized on 21 Jun 1724 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (name and gender not recorded, no witnesses recorded).³¹⁵
- 70 ii. A child BROUWER was baptized on 11 Apr 1726 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (name and gender not recorded), witnesses Isabrant Van Cleve and Janneke his wife.³¹⁶
- + 71 iii. Aris BROWER was possibly born between 1724 and 1726 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (or between 1727 and 1735). He married first before 1756 **Neeltje Cooper**. He married second Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 3 Aug 1786 **Martha Stillwell**. He died between 7 Apr 1800 and 22 Apr 1800.
- 72 iv. Pieter BROUWER was baptized in Aug 1727 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.³¹⁷ He died before Dec 1737.
- + 73 v. Hendrick BROUWER was baptized on 25 Dec 1735 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He married by license dated on 12 Nov 1763 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, **Abigeltie Hunt** both from Middletown. He died on 12 Feb 1802. He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- + 74 vi. Pieter BROUWER was baptized on 26 Dec 1737 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded). He married **Antje Van Dyk** Monmouth Co., New Jersey, circa 1755. He died before 22 Sep 1759.
- + 75 vii. Benjamin BROUWER was baptized on 19 Feb 1738 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, sponsors Benjamin Van Kleef and Rachel Couwenhove. He married **Maria Lane**, daughter of **Cornelius Lane** and **Neeltje Longstreet**, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 16 Jan 1767.
- 76 viii. Marytje BROUWER was baptized on 3 Oct 1738 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³¹⁸
- 77 ix. Catrina BROUWER was baptized on 28 Jun 1741 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³¹⁹
- 78 x. Leena BROUWER was baptized on 14 Jan 1743 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³²⁰
- 79 xi. Elsje BROUWER was baptized on 10 Dec 1746 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³²¹
- 80 xii. Johannis BROUWER was baptized on 26 Dec 1749 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³²²
John Brewer and Johannis Brouwer, may be one and the same.

21. HANS³ BROUWER (Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized on 30 Oct 1695 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Cornelis Willemse and Machiel Willemse.³²³ He married **Nelke Goulder**, daughter of **Joseph Goulder** and **a first wife (name unknown)**, in 1720.

³¹⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:67. Jan; parents: Hans Brouwer, Neeltie Goulder; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff, his wife.

³¹⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:12. A child; parents: Jan Brower, (*blank*) Van Kleve; no witnesses recorded.

³¹⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:43. A child; parents: Jan Brouwer, Helena Van Cleve; witnesses: Isbrant Van Cleve, Janneke, his wife.

³¹⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:44. Pieter; parents: Jan Brouwer, Hilletie; no witnesses recorded.

³¹⁸"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", 4:217. Marytje; parents: Jan Brouwer and Lena.

³¹⁹"RDC Raritan", 2:302. Brouwer, Jan and wife, Mardelena - Catrina.

³²⁰"Reformed Dutch Church of Harlingen, Baptisms," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* Vols. 17, 18, 19, 20 (1942, 1943, 1944, 1945): 17:82. Leena; parents: Yan Brouwer, Leenaa. Hereinafter cited as "Harlingen RDC."

³²¹"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", 4:303. Elsje; parents: Jan Brouwer and Lena.

³²²"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", 4:305. Johannis; parents: Jan Brouwer and Lena.

³²³Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 449. [Records copied from the Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol. 1, 1652-1708, pp. 227-34, 237]. Hans; parents: Piter Brouwer, Antie Brouwers; witnesses: Cornelis willemse, machiel willemse.

Also known as **Hans Brower**.³²⁴ Patronymic: **Hans Pieterszen**. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1725.³²⁵ It is claimed that some of Johannes, or Hans Pieterse Brouwer's descendants began using the surname Peterse, beginning the family lines of Pieterse and Peterson in New Jersey.³²⁶ See *Richard Brewer's website, "Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer," "Pieter's Lines" for additional information. A link is provided in the footnote.*³²⁷

NELKE GOULDER was possibly born circa 1698.³²⁸ Also known as **Neeltie Goolder**.³²⁹

Children of **Hans³ Brouwer** and **Nelke Goulder** all born Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- 81 i. Anke⁴ BROUWER was baptized on 11 Sep 1720 sponsor Anke Browsers.³³⁰
- 82 ii. A son BROUWER was baptized on 27 Jan 1723 (name not stated, no witnesses recorded).³³¹
- 83 iii. A child BROUWER was baptized on 5 Sep 1725 (name and gender not recorded, no witnesses recorded).³³²
- + 84 iv. Jan BROUWER was baptized on 28 Nov 1731 sponsors Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff his wife. He married **Antje Holsaert**, daughter of **Matthias Holsaert** and **Anne Matthews**, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 1 Mar 1764.

23. ANNATJE³ BROUWER (Pieter², Jan¹) was probably born between 1700 and 1705 (probable daughter of Pieter Brower. No record of baptism found). She married **Abraham Lane**, son of **Adriaen Lane** and **Martynetje Hendrickse Smock**, before 1730 (baptism of first known child). She died after 3 Oct 1761.³³³

Also known as **Antje Brouwer**.³³⁴ Also known as **Anna Brouwer**.³³⁵ Also known as **Johanna Brouwer**.^{336,337} Also known as **Hannah Brewer**.³³⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Johanna Johnson**, daughter of **Coert Johnson** and **Charity Lane**, on 19 Jun 1729 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Abram Lane & Anna Brewer).³³⁹ She witnessed the baptism of **William Cox**, son of **William Cox** and **Rachel Hennion**, on 11 Aug 1731 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Abraam Lane & Anna Brewer).³⁴⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Joannes Brouwer**, son of **Pieter Brouwer** and **Antje Van Dyk**, on 21 Mar 1756 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witness Antje Brouwer).³⁴¹ She is named in her husband's will on 11 Sep 1760 made an executor.³⁴²

³²⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:5. Hans Brower.

³²⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:5. Hans Brower.

³²⁶Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

³²⁷Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008.

³²⁸"Jan Brouwer", 138:256.

³²⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:67. Jan; parents: Hans Brouwer, Neeltie Goolder; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff, his wife.

³³⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:85. Anke; parents: Hans Brouwer, Nelke Golder; witness: Anke Browsers.

³³¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:88. A son; parents: Hans Brower, (*blank*) Golder; no witnesses recorded.

³³²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:14. A child; parents: Hans Brouwer, Nelke Golder; no witnesses recorded.

³³³"Jan Brouwer", 138:255.

³³⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:61. Abraham; parents: Abraham Laan, Antje Brouwer; no witnesses recorded.

³³⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:22. Anna; parents: Abraham Laan, Anna Brouwer; no witnesses recorded.

³³⁶Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:286.

³³⁷A. Van Dorn Honeyman, "The Lane Families of Somerset County and Vicinity," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* vols. 2, 3, 4 (1913, 1914, 1915): p.217. Hereinafter cited as "Lane."

³³⁸Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:290.

³³⁹Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:286.

³⁴⁰Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:288.

³⁴¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:91. Joannes; parents: Pieter Brouwer, Antje Van Dyk; witness: Antje Brouwer.

³⁴²Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

ABRAHAM LANE was born before 1706. He died between 11 Sep 1760 and 3 Oct 1761. Also known as **Abraham Laan**.³⁴³ Also known as **Abraham Lowe** (baptism record of daughter Lucretia).³⁴⁴ He witnessed the baptism of **Johanna Johnson**, daughter of **Coert Johnson** and **Charity Lane**, on 19 Jun 1729 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Abram Lane & Anna Brewer).³⁴⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **William Cox**, son of **William Cox** and **Rachel Hennion**, on 11 Aug 1731 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Abraam Lane & Anna Brewer).³⁴⁶ He is probably the Abraham Lane who petitioned in 1732 for a license to keep a public house in Readington, and later moved to Middlesex where he was appointed Judge of the Common Pleas in 1751. In 1752 he is recorded as a freeholder at Piscataway Twp. On 13 Dec 1750, he purchased at Sheriff's sale 255 acres of land formerly of John Porterfield, deceased, on "the north side of South Branch of the Raritan River," being land once surveyed for "John Drummon, Earl of Metford." It is assumed that Abraham never lived there. Witnesses to the deed were his brother Hendrick Lane and son-in-law Aaron Van Seklen. Abraham and his wife appear between the years 1730 and 1749 on the baptismal records at Marlborough, Somerville, Harlingen and Readington.³⁴⁷ His will was dated on 11 Sep 1760 probated 3 Oct 1761. Abraham Lane of Middlesex County. Wife, Hannah, £5 and some furniture. Son, Abraham, £100. Real estate to be sold. Daughters, Rebecca and Hannah, to have as much as the other daughters had at marriage. Wife to have use of estate to support children, and after her death, the residue to my children, viz., Mary, wife of Aaron Van Sickle; Jane, wife of Samuel Osborn; Lucretia, wife of Arie Lane; Rebecca, Hannah and Abraham. Executors: wife, brother Gysbert Lane and Bernardus Lagrange. Witnesses: Evert Duycknick, Henry Kip, Andres Ten Eick.³⁴⁸

Children of **Annatje**³ **Brouwer** and **Abraham Lane** were as follows:

- + 85 i. Jannetje⁴ LANE was baptized on 15 Apr 1730 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded). She married **Samuel Osborn**, son of **Samuel Osborn** and **Katherine Poillon**, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 18 May 1751. She is possibly the **Jannetje Lane** who married (____) **Brezie**.
- 86 ii. Jan LANE was baptized on 6 Dec 1730 First Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no witnesses recorded; mother's name given as Areantje).³⁴⁹ He died before 11 Sep 1760; (not mentioned in her father's will).³⁵⁰
- + 87 iii. Mary LANE was probably born circa 1732 New Jersey. She married **Aaron Van Sicklen**, son of **Ferdinand Van Sicklen** and **Mary** (____), before 1753.
- + 88 iv. Lucretia LANE was baptized in May 1734 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, sponsors Peter Johnson and Catherine Brewer. She married **Arie Lane**, son of **Guisbert Lane** and **Hannah Loveridge**. She died before Sep 1780.
- 89 v. Rebecca LANE was baptized on 14 May 1738 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.³⁵¹
She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1760 apparently unmarried.³⁵²
- 90 vi. Anna LANE was baptized on 3 Apr 1743 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.³⁵³
Also known as **ANNA LAAN**.³⁵⁴ Also known as **HANNAH**.³⁵⁵ She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1760 apparently unmarried.³⁵⁶

³⁴³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:61. Abraham; parents: Abraham Laan, Antje Brouwer; no witnesses recorded.

³⁴⁴Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:290.

³⁴⁵Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:286.

³⁴⁶Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:288.

³⁴⁷Honeyman, "Lane", p.214.

³⁴⁸Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

³⁴⁹"RDC Raritan", 2:215. Jan; parents: Abraham Layn, Ariaentie.

³⁵⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

³⁵¹Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

³⁵²Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

³⁵³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:22. Anna; parents: Abraham Laan, Anna Brouwer; no witnesses recorded.

³⁵⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:22. Anna; parents: Abraham Laan, Anna Brouwer; no witnesses recorded.

³⁵⁵Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

- 91 vii. Petronelly LANE was baptized on 30 May 1748 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.³⁵⁷ She died before 11 Sep 1760; (not mentioned in her father's will).³⁵⁸
- + 92 viii. Abraham LANE was baptized on 26 Mar 1749 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He is possibly the **Abraham Lane** who married **Hannah Horne** before 1779.

24. HENDRICK³ BROUWER (Pieter², Jan¹) was born circa 1702 (assuming at least age 25 in 1727, but possibly earlier, perhaps in the decade of 1690-1700). He married **Rachel Bon** before 1727.³⁵⁹

Also known as **Henry Brewis**.³⁶⁰ Hendrick is possibly a son of Pieter Jansz Brouwer and Annatje Jans. The tentative placement is based solely on the place and time of the baptism of his daughter Sara. A Hendrick Brewer witnessed the will of Johannes Luyster (3 Aug 1766), who was a son of Lucretia Brouwer and Johannes Luyster. However, the witnessing of a will does not necessarily indicate a family relationship (wills are often witnessed by unrelated individuals), and the Hendrick who witnessed the will of Johannes Luyster may be the Hendrick Brewer/Brower (b. 1735), son of Johannes Brouwer and Helena Van Cleef. As of now Hendrick does not have an obvious fit within the families descended from Adam Brouwer. Additional evidence needed before a placement can be finalized.

RACHEL BON was probably born between 1700 and 1710. Also known as **Rachel de Bon**.³⁶¹ Also known as **Rachel Bunn**.³⁶²

Children of **Hendrick³ Brouwer** and **Rachel Bon** were:

- 93 i. Sara⁴ BROUWER was baptized on 25 Oct 1727 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, sponsors Rachel Crom and Margaret Crom.^{363,364}
Also known as **SARAH BREWIS**.³⁶⁵

25. JAN³ BROUWER (Derck², Jan¹) was baptized on 9 Jun 1695 Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Teunisse.³⁶⁶ He married **Aegje Sprong**, daughter of **Gerrit Sprong** and **Annetje Teunise Covert**, before 1725.³⁶⁷ He died between 29 Oct 1732 and 13 Nov 1732.³⁶⁸

Also known as **John Bruer**.³⁶⁹ Eldest son, he was named for his paternal grandfather, Jan Brouwer. A "John Brouwyer" is listed as a member of the Kings County Militia, in 1715, under Capt. Roulf Terhunen. The other members of this company appear to be men from the Flatlands area.³⁷⁰ **Jan Brouwer** resided Somerset Co., New Jersey.³⁷¹ His will was dated on 29 Oct 1732 proved 30 Nov 1732 (inventory taken 13 Nov 1732). Called John Bruer of Somerset Co., New Jersey, farmer. Names children: John, eldest; Dirck, second; Antye, and "last and youngest son." Executors: Johannes Colyer of Long Island, Kings Co., and Tunis Post and Hendrick Bris, both of Somerset Co. Witnesses: William Post, Samuel Bruer, Cornelius Willemse.³⁷² See *Richard Brewer's website*, "*Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer*,"

³⁵⁶Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

³⁵⁷Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

³⁵⁸Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

³⁵⁹Richard Brewer, "Jeremiah Brewer in Muster Roll," e-mail message from Brewer, Richard to Chris Chester and et al, 1 Jan 2007, "Son of Pieter2 (Johannes1): Henrick + Rachel de Bon". Hereinafter cited as "R. Brewer e-mail 1-1-2007."

³⁶⁰Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:284. "Sarah, dau. Henry Brewis & Rachel Bunn."

³⁶¹Brewer, "R. Brewer e-mail 1-1-2007," e-mail to Chester and et al, 1 Jan 2007, "Son of Pieter2 (Johannes1): Henrick + Rachel de Bon."

³⁶²Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:284. "Sarah, dau. Henry Brewis & Rachel Bunn."

³⁶³Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:284. "Sarah, dau. Henry Brewis & Rachel Bunn."

³⁶⁴unknown author, "Records of the Harlingen Reformed Dutch Church, Montgomery Township, Somerset County," *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* Vol. 15 (1940): 15:61. Sara; parents: Hendrik Brouwer, Rachel Bon; witnesses: Willem Krom, Margriet Krom. Hereinafter cited as "Harlingen RDC."

³⁶⁵Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:284. "Sarah, dau. Henry Brewis & Rachel Bunn."

³⁶⁶Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 448. [Records copied from the Flatbush Town Records, Misc. Vol. 1, 1652-1708, pp. 227-34, 237]. Jan; parents: Dirck Brouwer, Hanna Daas; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Teunisse.

³⁶⁷"Jan Brouwer", 138:256.

³⁶⁸Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 30. John Bruer (Brower).

³⁶⁹"Jan Brouwer", 138:256.

³⁷⁰O'Callaghan, *Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York*, p.182.

³⁷¹"Jan Brouwer", 138:256.

³⁷²Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 30. John Bruer (Brower).

"Derck's Line" for additional information. A link is provided in the footnote.³⁷³ The orphaned children of Jan Brouwer and Aegje Sprong, were said to have been raised by Cornelia, the widow of Hendrick Brouwer.³⁷⁴

AEGJE SPRONG was baptized on 8 Jun 1701 Old First Dutch Reformed Church, Breuckelen (Brooklyn), Kings Co., Long Island, New York, witnesses Jan Hanze Bergen, Jannetje, his wife.³⁷⁵ She probably died before 29 Oct 1732 as she is not named in her husband's will. Also known as **Echje Sprong**.³⁷⁶

Children of **Jan³ Brouwer** and **Aegje Sprong** were as follows:

- + 94 i. Jan⁴ BROUWER was baptized on 20 Mar 1726 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Jan Srongh, Ante Sprongh. He married **Hannah Abrams St.** George's Church, Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 9 Aug 1753 "John Bruer and Hannah Abrams." He died between 14 Feb 1795 and 6 Jul 1796 probably South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.
- 95 ii. Antje BROUWER was born say 1728.³⁷⁷
Also known as **ANTIE BROWER**.³⁷⁸ Surname is also spelled **BRUER**.³⁷⁹ Antye is named in her father's will dated 29 Oct 1732.³⁸⁰ *It has been stated by a descendant, that Jan Brewer, along with his siblings, Dirck and Antje, were raised by their widowed aunt, Cornelia Brewer, after the death of both of their parents.*³⁸¹
- + 96 iii. Dirck BROUWER was baptized on 27 Jun 1729 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no witnesses recorded). He married **Annatie (___)** before 1759. He was buried Sand Hole Cemetery (Rockville Cemetery), Lynnbrook, (now Nassau Co.), New York.
- 97 iv. A son BROUWER was born before 29 Oct 1732.

Called **JACOB BROUWER** by one undocumented source [L].³⁸² "last and youngest son" is mentioned in the 29 Oct 1732 will of John Bruer of Somerset Co.³⁸³ James Brower is claimed as a son of a son Brouwer as suggested by William A.D. Eardeley in his 1923 manuscript, "Brower Genealogy and Langdon Genealogy." Eardeley places James as a son of the unnamed son mentioned in the will of Jan Brouwer. Eardeley states that he can find no place for James among the children of brothers John and Dirck Brewer of Hempstead, Long Island. He further reasons that this unnamed son could be a Jacob Brewer who is found in Nova Scotia, an evacuee from New York after the Revolution. *There is no evidence to link the Jacob Brewer of Nova Scotia to this family. There is also no evidence, yet found, as to who the unnamed son is, or if he survived childhood. James Brower may well be a son of Dirck Brower (son of Jan Brouwer and Aegje Sprong). Elias Brower may be the same as a son Brouwer who is mentioned simply as "my youngest son" in his father, Jan Brouwer's will (1732).*

³⁷³Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008.

³⁷⁴Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 10 May 1990, "Aunt Wyntie Brower Pettet confirmed that these three (John, Derick, Antye) were brought up by widow Cornelia Brower, wife of Hendrick Brower."

³⁷⁵van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Echje; parents: Gerrit Sprong, Antje.

³⁷⁶van der Linde, *OFDRC Brooklyn*, page 145. Echje; parents: Gerrit Sprong, Antje.

³⁷⁷"Jan Brouwer", 138:257.

³⁷⁸William J. Hoffman, "Brouwer Beginnings; The First Three Generations of the Adam Brouwer Berchoven Family," *The American Genealogist* 23:193-206; 24:23-32, 96-102, 161-170 (1947, 1948). Hereinafter cited as "Brouwer Beginnings". <http://brouwergenealogy.blogspot.com/2012/05/published-brouwer-accounts-william-j.html>.

³⁷⁹Hoffman, "Brouwer Beginnings", 23:205.

³⁸⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 30. John Bruer (Brower).

³⁸¹Letter from Herbert E. Murray (Woodmere, New York) to William B. Bogardus, 5 Aug 1988; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 2, File 33A, 129-M (also Box 3, File C, 129-M). Among the correspondence of 1988 is a chart of descendants from Samuel Brower and Sarah Martin to the author, Herbert E. Murray. Samuel Brower being a son of John Brower and Hannah Abrams.

³⁸²William B. Bogardus Collection of Brouwer, Brower and Brewer Family Material and Correspondence, Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio, Box 3, File B, Jan Brouwer of Flatlands. File 78-L. Hereafter cited as William B. Bogardus Collection.

³⁸³Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 30. John Bruer (Brower).

26. ELIAS³ BROUWER (Derck², Jan¹) was probably born in 1698/99 Queens Co., Long Island, New York, possibly soon after the 1698 census was taken. He married **Helena Willemse**, daughter of **David Willemszen** and **Marritie Pieterse Van Nest**, Raritan valley, Somerset Co., New Jersey, circa 1730.^{384,385,386} He died after 1744.³⁸⁷

Also known as **Elias Brewer**.³⁸⁸ Probably the second son, named for his maternal grandfather, Elias Dawes. Elias went to Monmouth Co., New Jersey as a child with his mother and step-father. He moved to the Raritan Valley (Somerset Co., NJ) as a young man, and later lived at Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. On 10 Feb 1725 John Johnston, Junior, of Freehold, conveyed to Elias Brewer, of Freehold, weaver, land in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey. For fifteen pounds, all that ten acres of land situate, lying and being in Freehold beginning at the northeast corner of John Bennets ten acres of land which former is in the line of John Barants land thence running north west by north and four degrees northerly thirteen chains twenty links thence west eight chains seventy links thence south east and by south and four degrees southerly thirteen chains and twenty links to the northwest corner of said Bennets land thence east to where it began. Together with all manner of housing, buildings and improvements, etc. Witnesses: Margaret Smyth and Lawrence Smyth.³⁸⁹ Direct descendants of Elias Brewer are represented by kits no. 65025, no.46313, and no.44994, found at he Brewer DNA Project. See footnotes for links.^{390,391} See *Richard Brewer's website*, "*Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer*," "*Derck's Line*" for additional information and an expanded profile of Elias Brewer. A link is provided in the footnote.³⁹²

HELENA WILLEMSE was born circa 1708 Raritan Landing, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.³⁹³ Also known as **Lenah Williamson**.³⁹⁴

Children of **Elias³ Brouwer** and **Helena Willemse** were as follows:

- + 98 i. Dirck⁴ BROUWER was baptized on 15 Aug 1732 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, sponsors Cornelis Middag and Eyke Traphargen.
- 99 ii. Judick BROUWER was baptized on 23 May 1736 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³⁹⁵
- 100 iii. David BROUWER was baptized on 14 May 1738 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³⁹⁶
- + 101 iv. Elias BROUWER was baptized on 25 Dec 1740 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded). He married **Phebe Lucas**, daughter of **Frantz Jacob Lukas** and **Jannetje Aten**, on 5 Jan 1766. He died on 5 Apr 1812 New York. He was buried Riverside Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.
- 102 v. Helena BROUWER was baptized on 8 Jul 1744 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).³⁹⁷

27. JACOB³ BROUWER (Derck², Jan¹) was probably born between 1700 and 1703 Queens Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Marika** (____) before 1730.^{398,399}

Jacob is placed in the family for naming children Derck and Annatje, and as he is found at Raritan and then Readington, New Jersey during the same time as brothers, Elias and Pieter. The property of a Jacob Brewer in

³⁸⁴"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.216.

³⁸⁵Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit #46313, Martin Brewer. May 2006.

³⁸⁶Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

³⁸⁷Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

³⁸⁸Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:289.

³⁸⁹Monmouth County, New Jersey Deeds, Book H: page 5-6. (FHL film #592648), Monmouth County, Register of Deeds, Freehold, New Jersey. Hereinafter cited as Monmouth County Deeds Book H.

³⁹⁰Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008.

³⁹¹Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>.

³⁹²Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008.

³⁹³Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

³⁹⁴Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:289.

³⁹⁵"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.216.

³⁹⁶"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.217.

³⁹⁷"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.301.

³⁹⁸"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.217.

³⁹⁹"Jan Brouwer", 138:258.

Bridgewater Twp., Somerset County, New Jersey is mentioned in a patent dated 4 April 1749. "...boundaries to wit. Beginning at the Bound Brook where it Emties into Raritan, thence up the said Bound Brook to the King's Road at Lawrence Ruth's Mill, thence westerly along the top of said Mountain to the Gap by Jacob Brewer, thence down the said Gap to Chamber's Brook by McDonald's Mill.⁴⁰⁰" Jacob Brewer is not found among the list of Freeholders in Bridgewater Twp., Somerset County, New Jersey in 1753.⁴⁰¹ **John Brewer** is a possible son of **Jacob Brouwer**. Based upon what is currently known, Jacob is a possible father of John Brewer. It is noted that John did name a son, Jacob; a daughter, Mary; and a son, Richard (the equivalent of Dirck). However, it must be emphasized: this possible father-son relationship has NOT been confirmed or proved.

MARIKE (___) was possibly born between 1704 and 1714 on Long Island or in New Jersey. Also known as **Mareytie**.

Children of **Jacob³ Brouwer** and **Marike (___)** were as follows:

- 103 i. Annatie⁴ BROUWER was baptized on 1 Aug 1731 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁰² She died before Jan 1745.
- 104 ii. Sara BROUWER was baptized on 28 Mar 1732/33 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded). Daughter of "Brouwer, Jakop and wife" (not named).⁴⁰³ She died before Jun 1742.
- 105 iii. Mareyte BROUWER was baptized on 19 Jan 1734/35 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded). Of "Jakop Brouer and wife Mareyte", baptized the same day as Anate Brouwer, daughter of Samuel Brouwer and wife Maregrita.⁴⁰⁴
- 106 iv. Dirck BROUWER was baptized on 29 May 1737 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴⁰⁵

On 4 Jan 1769 A Derrick Brewer of Somerset Co., New Jersey, had his estate administered on 4 Jan 1769. Administration was granted to John Dunn of Somerset Co.; fellow bondsman, Edward Higgins of Middlesex Co., 15 Dec 1769; account by Administrator, balance due the estate, 11 shillings and 11 pence. (File no. 365 R).

The complete file contains only two documents. Credits of the estate list a wheel, a grubing hoe, cash of £0.9.0, cash received of Martin Moon £3.7.11, cash obtained by jury before Jacob Berget, Esq. £2.11.3, cash on book debt £2.11.3. There is no mention of a widow. There is no mention of any children or heirs. There are no children who are assigned guardians. *From all appearances it can be concluded that this Derrick/Richard Brewer was an unmarried man, without heirs, at the time of his death.*

This record could apply to anyone of three seperate men: Dirck Brouwer, bapt. 1732, son of Elias Brouwer & Helena Willemse; Dirck Brouwer, bapt. 1737, son of Jacob Brouwer & Marritje (___); Dirck Brouwer, baptized 1743, son of Pieter Brouwer & Susanna Titsoort..^{406,407} Richard Brouwer and Dirck Brouwer, may be one and the same.

- 107 v. Elizabeth BROUWER was baptized on 4 Nov 1739 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, witness Elizabeth Folkersen.⁴⁰⁸
- 108 vi. Sara BROUWER was baptized on 6 Jun 1742 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴⁰⁹

⁴⁰⁰ James P. Snell, *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey* (Philadelphia: Everts & Peck, 1881), page 659. Hereinafter cited as *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey*.

⁴⁰¹ Russel Bruce Rankin, "Eighteenth Century Freeholders in New Jersey," *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey* Vol. 17, 18 (1942, 1943): 17:89, no. 64. Hereinafter cited as "18th Century Freeholders in New Jersey."

⁴⁰²"Jan Brouwer", 138:258.

⁴⁰³"RDC Raritan", p.216.

⁴⁰⁴"RDC Raritan", p.217.

⁴⁰⁵"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.217.

⁴⁰⁶Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 57.

⁴⁰⁷*New Jersey. Surrogate's Court (Somerset County), Record of Wills 341R - 460R*; FHL film #0562751 (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1968), Microreproduction of manuscripts, File no. 365R. The file is incorrectly titled, "John Dunn Adm. Estate of Adam Brewer." The file contains two documents. One is an accounting of the estate of Richard Brewer, dec'd, of Somerset County, Province of New Jersey, by John Dunn. The second is the granting of administration on the estate of Derrick Brewer, to John Dunn, with bond posted by John Dunn of Somerset County and Edward Higgins of Middlesex County. Hereinafter cited as *Somerset Co., NJ Rec. of Wills 341R-460R*.

⁴⁰⁸"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.218.

⁴⁰⁹"RDC Raritan", p.303.

- 109 vii. Antje BROUWER was baptized on 7 Jan 1745 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴¹⁰

28. PIETER³ BROUWER (Derck², Jan¹) was probably born between 1700 and 1703 Queens Co., Long Island, New York. He married **Susanna Titsoort**, daughter of **Abraham Titsoort** and **Margriet Mark**, before 1732.⁴¹¹

Also known as **Peter Brewer**.⁴¹² Pieter is placed in this family based on two of his children being named Derck, and Annatje, for his probable parents Derck Brouwer and Annatje/Hannah Dawes. As with his older brother Elias, Pieter is found as an adult, first at Raritan, and then at Readington, New Jersey. He was a freeholder Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., New Jersey, in 1753.⁴¹³

SUSANNA TITSOORT was probably born between 1700 and 1710. Surname is also spelled **Tietsoort**.⁴¹⁴

Children of **Pieter³ Brouwer** and **Susanna Titsoort** were as follows:

- 110 i. Petrus⁴ BROUWER was baptized on 6 Aug 1732 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴¹⁵
- + 111 ii. Abraham BROUWER was baptized on 4 Aug 1734 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, witness Elizabeth Titsoort.
- 112 iii. Annatje BROUWER was baptized on 23 May 1736 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴¹⁶
- 113 iv. Margrietje BROUWER was baptized on 14 May 1738 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴¹⁷
- 114 v. Maria BROUWER was baptized on 10 Aug 1740 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴¹⁸ She died before Jul 1747.
- 115 vi. Dirck BROUWER was baptized on 11 Sep 1743 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴¹⁹

On 4 Jan 1769 A Derrick Brewer of Somerset Co., New Jersey, had his estate administered on 4 Jan 1769. Administration was granted to John Dunn of Somerset Co.; fellow bondsman, Edward Higgins of Middlesex Co., 15 Dec 1769; account by Administrator, balance due the estate, 11 shillings and 11 pence. (File no. 365 R).

The complete file contains only two documents. Credits of the estate list a wheel, a grubing hoe, cash of £0.9.0, cash received of Martin Moon £3.7.11, cash obtained by jury before Jacob Berget, Esq. £2.11.3, cash on book debt £2.11.3. There is no mention of a widow. There is no mention of any children or heirs. There are no children who are assigned guardians. *From all appearances it can be concluded that this Derrick/Richard Brewer was an unmarried man, without heirs, at the time of his death.*

This record could apply to anyone of three separate men: Dirck Brouwer, bapt. 1732, son of Elias Brouwer & Helena Willemse; Dirck Brouwer, bapt. 1737, son of Jacob Brouwer & Marritje (___); Dirck Brouwer, baptized 1743, son of Pieter Brouwer & Susanna Titsoort.^{420,421} Richard Brouwer and Dirck Brouwer, may be one and the same.

⁴¹⁰"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.302.

⁴¹¹"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.215.

⁴¹²Rankin, "18th Century Freeholders in New Jersey", 17:89, no. 64.

⁴¹³Rankin, "18th Century Freeholders in New Jersey", 17:89, no. 64.

⁴¹⁴"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.219.

⁴¹⁵"RDC Raritan", p.216.

⁴¹⁶"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.216.

⁴¹⁷"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.217.

⁴¹⁸"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.219.

⁴¹⁹"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.219.

⁴²⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 57.

⁴²¹*Somerset Co., NJ Rec. of Wills 341R-460R*., Microreproduction of manuscripts, File no. 365R. The file is incorrectly titled, "John Dunn Adm. Estate of Adam Brewer." The file contains two documents. One is an accounting of the estate of Richard Brewer, dec'd, of Somerset County, Province of New Jersey, by John Dunn. The second is the granting of administration on the estate of Derrick Brewer, to John Dunn, with bond posted by John Dunn of Somerset County and Edward Higgins of Middlesex County.

116 vii. Marya BROUWER was baptized on 31 Jul 1747 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁴²²

31. MARIA³ WILLEMSE (Maghtel² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born say 1697.⁴²³ She married **Carel Gerritsen Dorland**, son of **Gerrit Gerritszen Dorland** and **Cornelia de Beavois**.⁴²⁴

Also known as **Mary Willemssen**.⁴²⁵ Also known as **Maria Dorlandt** (Jamaica RDC records, where wives were recorded with their husband's surname).⁴²⁶ She witnessed the baptism of **Elizabeth Willemse**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemszen** and **Maghtel Brouwer**, on 28 Jul 1717 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt).⁴²⁷

CAREL GERRITSEN DORLAND was baptized on 22 Mar 1685 Midwoud, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, witnesses Jacobus Beauvois, Geertruijd Beauvois.⁴²⁸ Also known as **Carel Dorlandt**.⁴²⁹ Also known as **Karul Gerritsz Dorland**.⁴³⁰ He witnessed the baptism of **Elizabeth Willemse**, daughter of **Cornelis Willemszen** and **Maghtel Brouwer**, on 28 Jul 1717 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, (witnesses Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt).⁴³¹

Children of **Maria³ Willemse** and **Carel Gerritsen Dorland** all born First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, were as follows:

- 117 i. Gerrit⁴ DORLAND was baptized on 26 Aug 1716.⁴³²
- 118 ii. Cornelia DORLAND was baptized on 10 Aug 1717.⁴³³
- 119 iii. Jannetje DORLAND was baptized on 29 Mar 1719.⁴³⁴
- 120 iv. Sara DORLAND was baptized on 2 Apr 1721.⁴³⁵
- 121 v. Geertie DORLAND was baptized on 11 May 1725.⁴³⁶
- 122 vi. Elizabet DORLAND was baptized on 5 Mar 1727.⁴³⁷

Generation Four

37. DIRCK⁴ AMERMAN (Geertje³ Theunise, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 11 Sep 1705.⁴³⁸ He married **Helena Meys**, daughter of **Henry Meys**, on 13 Jan 1732.⁴³⁹ He was buried on 14 Aug 1787 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁴⁰

⁴²²"First Reformed Church Raritan (Somerville) Baptisms," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* Vols. 3, 4 (1914, 1915): p.57. Hereinafter cited as "RDC Raritan."

⁴²³Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:171.

⁴²⁴Barbara A. Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved, A revision of the Dorland Genealogy* (Sandisfield, Mass.: Diane Barth Swartz, 2007), page 101. Hereinafter cited as *The Dorland Enigma Solved*.

⁴²⁵Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 101.

⁴²⁶Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:20. Elizabeth; parents: Cornelis Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt.

⁴²⁷Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:20. Elizabeth; parents: Cornelis Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt.

⁴²⁸Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 436. Karul: parents: Gerrit Dorland, Cornelia Beauvois; op Midwoud; witnesses: Jacobus Beauvois, Geertruijd Beauvois.

⁴²⁹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:20. Elizabeth; parents: Cornelis Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt.

⁴³⁰Voorhees, *RDC Flatbush Recs.*, page 436. Karul: parents: Gerrit Dorland, Cornelia Beauvois; op Midwoud; witnesses: Jacobus Beauvois, Geertruijd Beauvois.

⁴³¹Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:20. Elizabeth; parents: Cornelis Willemse, Magtel Willemse; witnesses: Carel Dorlandt, Maria Dorlandt.

⁴³²Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:172.

⁴³³Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:172.

⁴³⁴Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:172.

⁴³⁵Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:172.

⁴³⁶Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:172.

⁴³⁷Garretson, "Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record", 133:172.

⁴³⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

⁴³⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

He witnessed the baptism of **Dirk Amerman**, son of **Albert Amerman** and **Prudence Montayne**, on 7 Oct 1759 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Dirk Amerman, Lea Maes, z.h.v).⁴⁴¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Geertje Amerman**, daughter of **Albert Amerman** and **Prudence Montayne**, on 20 May 1771 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Dirk Amerman, Lea Maes, z.h.v).⁴⁴² His will was dated on 15 Nov 1786 proved 19 Mar 1795. Dirck Amerman of New York. Names wife Helena, children Albert, Lena and Jannetje, grandson Dirck, Jr., son-in-law Coenrad W. Ham.⁴⁴³

HELENA MEYS. Also known as **Lea Maas**.⁴⁴⁴ Also known as **Lena Maas**.⁴⁴⁵ Also known as **Lea Maes**.⁴⁴⁶ Also known as **Helena Mas**.⁴⁴⁷ She witnessed the baptism of **Dirk Amerman**, son of **Albert Amerman** and **Prudence Montayne**, on 7 Oct 1759 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Dirk Amerman, Lea Maes, z.h.v).⁴⁴⁸ She witnessed the baptism of **Maria Ham**, daughter of **Coenrad W. Ham** and **Jannetje Amerman**, on 14 Jan 1770 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Wendel Ham, Lena Mas, h.v. Dirck Amerman).⁴⁴⁹ She witnessed the baptism of **Geertje Amerman**, daughter of **Albert Amerman** and **Prudence Montayne**, on 20 May 1771 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, (sponsors Dirk Amerman, Lea Maes, z.h.v).⁴⁵⁰

Children of **Dirck⁴ Amerman** and **Helena Meys** were as follows:

- 123 i. Albert⁵ AMERMAN was baptized on 8 Jul 1733 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.⁴⁵¹ He married by license dated on 7 Dec 1758 New York Prudence Montayne.⁴⁵²

Also known as **EGBERT AMERMAN**.⁴⁵³ He was admitted freeman on 12 Sep 1758 New York City, New York.⁴⁵⁴ He was named in his father's will dated on 15 Nov 1786.⁴⁵⁵

PRUDENCE MONTAYNE. Also known as **Aplonia Montanje**.⁴⁵⁶

- 124 ii. Helena AMERMAN was born say 1735.⁴⁵⁷ She married by license dated on 3 Aug 1753 New York Samuel Dodge.⁴⁵⁸

Also known as **LENA AMERMAN**.⁴⁵⁹ She was named in her father's will dated on 15 Nov 1786.⁴⁶⁰

- 125 iii. Geertje AMERMAN was baptized on 11 Jul 1742 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, sponsors Gysbert Uitden Bogart, Catharina Paling, z.h.v.⁴⁶¹ She died before Mar 1752.

- 126 iv. Hendrick AMERMAN was baptized on 13 Jan 1748 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁶² He probably died before 15 Nov 1786 (not named in father's will).

- 127 v. Jannetje AMERMAN was baptized on 29 Oct 1749 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, sponsors Joost Palding, Susanna Witt, z.h.v.⁴⁶³ She married by license dated on 6 Mar 1769 New York Coenrad W. Ham.⁴⁶⁴

⁴⁴⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

⁴⁴¹Tobias Alexander Wright, editor, *Baptisms from 1731 to 1800 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York*, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. 3 (New York: Printed for the Society, 1902), page 238. Dirk; parents: Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje. Hereinafter cited as *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*.

⁴⁴²Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 323. Geertje; parents: Egbert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.

⁴⁴³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

⁴⁴⁴Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 323. Geertje; parents: Egbert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.

⁴⁴⁵Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 175. Geertje; parents: Dirk Amerman, Lena Maas.

⁴⁴⁶Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 323. Geertje; parents: Egbert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.

⁴⁴⁷Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 95. Geertje; parents: Dirk Amerman, Helena Mas.

⁴⁴⁸Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 238. Dirk; parents: Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.

⁴⁴⁹Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 314. Maria; parents: Coenraad Ham, Jannetje Amerman.

⁴⁵⁰Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 323. Geertje; parents: Egbert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.

⁴⁵¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

⁴⁵²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

⁴⁵³Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 323. Geertje; parents: Egbert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.

⁴⁵⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁵⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:97.

⁴⁵⁶Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 323. Geertje; parents: Egbert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje.

⁴⁵⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁵⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁵⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁶⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁶¹Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 95. Geertje; parents: Dirk Amerman, Helena Mas.

⁴⁶²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

- She was named in her father's will dated on 15 Nov 1786.⁴⁶⁵
- 128 vi. Geertje AMERMAN was baptized on 11 Mar 1752 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁶⁶ She probably died before 15 Nov 1786 (not named in father's will).
- 129 vii. Dirck AMERMAN was baptized on 9 Sep 1753 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁶⁷ He was buried on 19 Jun 1774 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁶⁸
- 130 viii. Samuel AMERMAN was baptized on 8 Sep 1754 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁶⁹ He probably died before 15 Nov 1786 (not named in father's will).
- 131 ix. Adrianus AMERMAN was baptized on 27 Oct 1756 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁷⁰ He died before Apr 1759.
- 132 x. Adrianus AMERMAN was baptized on 22 Apr 1759 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁴⁷¹ He probably died before 15 Nov 1786 (not named in father's will).

38. PAULUS⁴ AMERMAN (Geertje³ Theunise, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was baptized on 13 Jan 1711/12 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witnesses Paulus Amerman, Cornelia Emans, his wife.^{472,473,474} He married **Alida Aukes Van Henglen**, daughter of **Ouke Reynierson Van Henglen** and **Ida Vonck**, say 1740.⁴⁷⁵ He died between 25 Apr 1781 and 21 Apr 1784.

His will was dated on 25 Apr 1781 Powel Amerman of Sowerland, Somerset County, New Jersey. Names wife Aleda and children Auke, Albert, Paulus, Jannetje (crippled), Catherine, Geertje, Idah and Ariantye.⁴⁷⁶ Inventory of estate taken on 21 Apr 1784.⁴⁷⁷

Children of **Paulus⁴ Amerman** and **Alida Aukes Van Henglen** were as follows:

- 133 i. Geertje⁵ AMERMAN was born say 1741.⁴⁷⁸ She married Hendrick Gulick say 1761.⁴⁷⁹
- 134 ii. Ydaa AMERMAN was baptized on 15 Apr 1743 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁸⁰
- 135 iii. Yannetie AMERMAN was baptized on 29 Mar 1745 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁸¹ She died between 7 Jan 1785 and 3 May 1785; (date of will and probate).⁴⁸²
- Also known as **GENE AMERMAN** (will).⁴⁸³
- 136 iv. Catharina AMERMAN was baptized on 21 May 1749 Millstone, Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁸⁴
- 137 v. Ouke AMERMAN was baptized on 19 Jul 1749 Sowerland, Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁸⁵ He married Seyte (___) say 1777.⁴⁸⁶

⁴⁶³Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 155. Jannetje; parents: Dirk Amerman, Lena Mas.

⁴⁶⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁶⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁶⁶Wright (Ed.), *Baptisms RDC New York (1731-1800)*, page 175. Geertje; parents: Dirk Amerman, Lena Maas.

⁴⁶⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁶⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁶⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁷⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁷¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁷²Totten, "Van der Beek, NYGBR 64 (1933)", p.372. Gives date as 13 Jun 1712.

⁴⁷³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁷⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:31. Paulus; parents: Albert Ammerman and wife; witnesses: Paulus Amerman, Cornelia Emans, his wife.

⁴⁷⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁷⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁷⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:98.

⁴⁷⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁷⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

- 138 vi. Albert AMERMAN was baptized on 21 May 1751 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁸⁷
- 139 vii. Poules AMERMAN was baptized on 22 Sep 1754 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁸⁸ He married Aleda (____) say 1777.⁴⁸⁹
- 140 viii. Aryante AMERMAN was baptized on 30 Jun 1756 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁹⁰ She married Joseph Hegeman before 26 Oct 1785.⁴⁹¹
- 141 ix. Madalente AMERMAN was baptized on 12 Oct 1760 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁹² She died before 25 Apr 1781; (not mentioned in father's will).⁴⁹³

39. ISAAC⁴ AMERMAN (Geertje³ Theunise, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born say 1713 (assumes age 25 at time of estimated marriage).⁴⁹⁴ He married **Jannetje** (____) say 1738 (first child baptized 3 Jun 1739 at Raritan).⁴⁹⁵ He married second say 1750 **Henna** (____) (child baptized 13 Jan 1751 at Harlingen).⁴⁹⁶

Children of **Isaac⁴ Amerman** and **Jannetje** (____) were as follows:

- 142 i. Wilhelmus⁵ AMERMAN was baptized on 3 Jun 1739 First Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁹⁷
- 143 ii. Isaack AMERMAN was baptized on 28 Jun 1741 First Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁹⁸
- 144 iii. Catryna AMERMAN was baptized on 26 Jan 1744 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁴⁹⁹
- 145 iv. Jannetje AMERMAN was baptized on 3 May 1747 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.⁵⁰⁰

Children of **Isaac⁴ Amerman** and **Henna** (____) were:

- 146 i. Fransyte⁵ AMERMAN was baptized on 13 Jan 1751 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁰¹

40. TEUNIS⁴ AMERMAN (Geertje³ Theunise, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born say 1715 (assumes age 25 at time of estimated marriage).⁵⁰² He married **Sara** (____) say 1740 (first child baptized 27 Nov 1741 at Harlingen).⁵⁰³ He was buried on 10 Sep 1747 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁵⁰⁴

His will was dated on 4 Sep 1747 proved 24 Sep 1750. Tunis Amerman, cartman of New York.⁵⁰⁵

SARA (____) was buried either 17 Aug 1747 or 18 Aug 1747 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁵⁰⁶

Children of **Teunis⁴ Amerman** and **Sara** (____) were as follows:

- 147 i. Marya⁵ AMERMAN was baptized on 27 Nov 1741 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁰⁷ She died before Jan 1746.

⁴⁸⁷ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸⁸ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁸⁹ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹⁰ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹¹ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹² Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹³ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹⁴ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹⁵ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹⁶ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹⁷ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹⁸ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:99.

⁴⁹⁹ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰⁰ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰¹ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰² Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰³ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰⁴ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰⁵ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰⁶ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰⁷ Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

- 148 ii. Yacobes AMERMAN was baptized on 15 Apr 1743 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁰⁸
- 149 iii. Gertie AMERMAN was baptized on 31 Aug 1744 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁰⁹
- 150 iv. Marya AMERMAN was baptized on 24 Jan 1746 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵¹⁰ She died before 4 Sep 1747; (not mentioned in father's will).⁵¹¹
- 151 v. Johanes AMERMAN was born before 17 Aug 1747.⁵¹² He died before 4 Sep 1747.⁵¹³

41. JOHN⁴ AMERMAN (Geertje³ Theunise, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born say 1718 (assumes age 25 at time of marriage).⁵¹⁴ He married **Eyda Oucke** Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York, on 13 Jan 1743.⁵¹⁵ He was buried on 5 Aug 1784 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁵¹⁶

Also known as **Jan Amerman**.⁵¹⁷

EYDA OUCKE was buried on 10 Aug 1800 Refomed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁵¹⁸ Also known as **Eva Ouke**.⁵¹⁹

Children of **John⁴ Amerman** and **Eyda Oucke** were as follows:

- 152 i. Helena⁵ AMERMAN was born between 1747 and 1753.⁵²⁰ She married David Sheddel say 1773.⁵²¹
- 153 ii. Jan AMERMAN was baptized on 9 Apr 1749 Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York.⁵²² He married Hanna Akkerman Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, New York, on 2 May 1772.⁵²³
- 154 iii. Jacobus AMERMAN was baptized on 5 Jan 1752 Dutch Reformed Church, Paramus, Bergen Co., New Jersey.⁵²⁴
- 155 iv. Annetje AMERMAN was possibly baptized (said to be, but record not found) on 27 Oct 1754.⁵²⁵
- 156 v. Isaac AMERMAN was possibly baptized (said to be, but record not found) on 4 Apr 1759.⁵²⁶

42. JACOBUS⁴ AMERMAN (Geertje³ Theunise, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born say 1721 (assumes age 25 at time of marriage).⁵²⁷ He married by license dated on 7 May 1746 New Jersey **Mary Harder** (Jacobus Ammarman, cordwainer, and Paulus Ammarman, husbandman, both of Somerset County, both signing by mark, with Abraham Beekman of Trenton, Hunterdon County, gave bond).⁵²⁸ He died between 27 Jun 1776 and 22 Jan 1777.⁵²⁹

His will was dated on 27 Jun 1776 proved 22 Jan 1777. Jacobus Ammerman of Hillsborough Township, Somerset County. Names wife Mariah and children Hendrick, Albert, Jacobus, Powel, Isaac, Peter, Mary, Francinche, and Anna.⁵³⁰

MARY HARDER was born circa 1725 (age 21 at marriage). Also known as **Maria Herder**.⁵³¹ Also known as **Mary Herder**.⁵³²

⁵⁰⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵⁰⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵¹⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵²⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵²¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵²²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵²³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵²⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:100.

⁵²⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵²⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵²⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵²⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵²⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵³⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

Children of **Jacobus⁴ Amerman** and **Mary Harder** were as follows:

- 157 i. Hendrick⁵ AMERMAN was baptized on 23 Aug 1747 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵³³ He married Jannetie Van Arsdale, daughter of Symon Van Arsdale and Annatje Gerrets Dorland, circa 1768.^{534,535} He died in 1782 Conewago, York Co., Pennsylvania.⁵³⁶
Also known as **HENDRICK AMERMAN.**⁵³⁷ His will was dated on 18 Feb 1872 proved 11 Dec 1872.⁵³⁸
JANNETIE VAN ARSDALE was baptized on 14 Jan 1745 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.⁵³⁹ Also known as **Yannetie Van Artsdalen.**⁵⁴⁰
- 158 ii. Pouwel AMERMAN was baptized on 4 Apr 1749 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁴¹ He died before Oct 1762.
He is claimed in family compilations to be Albert Amerman who married Jannetje (____).⁵⁴²
- 159 iii. Jacobus AMERMAN was baptized on 4 Aug 1751 First Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁴³
- 160 iv. Marya AMERMAN was baptized on 3 Mar 1754 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁴⁴
- 161 v. Fransynte AMERMAN was baptized on 11 Apr 1757 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁴⁵
- 162 vi. Ante AMERMAN was baptized on 10 Feb 1760 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁴⁶ She married by license dated on 17 Aug 1779 New Jersey Christopher Harder.⁵⁴⁷
CHRISTOPHER HARDER. Also known as **Christopher Herder.**⁵⁴⁸
- 163 vii. Pouwellus AMERMAN was baptized on 31 Oct 1762 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁴⁹
- 164 viii. Peterrus AMERMAN was baptized on 27 Apr 1766 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁵⁰
- 165 ix. Ysak AMERMAN was baptized on 29 Apr 1770 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁵⁵¹

⁵³¹Judith Smith Cassidy, "The Deacons Records of the Conewago Congregation, York County, Pennsylvania 1777-1803," *New Netherland Connections* Vol.13 pp.70-82 (2008): 13:93. Hereinafter cited as "Deacons Records of the Conewago Congregation."

⁵³²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵³³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵³⁴A. Van Dorn Honeyman, "The Conewago Colony-Baptisms 1769-1793," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* Vols. 4, 5 (1915, 1916): 4:269. Hereinafter cited as "Conewago Bapt., SCHQ 4-5 (1915-16)."

⁵³⁵Cassidy, "Deacons Records of the Conewago Congregation", 13:93.

⁵³⁶Cassidy, "Deacons Records of the Conewago Congregation", 13:93.

⁵³⁷Honeyman, "Conewago Bapt., SCHQ 4-5 (1915-16)", 4:269.

⁵³⁸Cassidy, "Deacons Records of the Conewago Congregation", 13:93.

⁵³⁹Cassidy, "Deacons Records of the Conewago Congregation", 13:93.

⁵⁴⁰Honeyman, "Conewago Bapt., SCHQ 4-5 (1915-16)", 4:269.

⁵⁴¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁴⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁵⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

⁵⁵¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:101.

44. ANDREAS⁴ AMACK (Jan³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born circa 1718. He married **Teuntje Van Boskirk**, daughter of **Thomas Van Boskerck**, New Jersey before 1 Mar 1747/48.⁵⁵²

Also known as **Andreas Aughmuck**. Also known as **Andreas Aumock**.

TEUNTJE VAN BOSKIRK was probably born between 1718 and 1728. Also known as **Tietje Van Boskerck**.⁵⁵³

Children of **Andreas⁴ Amack** and **Teuntje Van Boskirk** all born North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

166 i. John⁵ AMACK was baptized on 25 Nov 1750.⁵⁵⁴ He married Catherine Dennis.

Also known as **JAN AMACK**.⁵⁵⁵

167 ii. Thomas AMACK was baptized on 16 Sep 1753.⁵⁵⁶

168 iii. Abraham AMACK was baptized on 13 Jun 1757.⁵⁵⁷ He married Suffiah McCarn say 1784.⁵⁵⁸

46. JANNETJE⁴ AMACK (Teunis³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 1 Nov 1723.⁵⁵⁹ She was baptized on 24 Nov 1723 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witnesses Stephen Amak, Janneke Laen.^{560,561} She married **Robert Hervie** say 1738 (child baptized 25 Mar 1739 at Freehold-Middletown).⁵⁶² She died on 27 Oct 1755.⁵⁶³

Children of **Jannetje⁴ Amack** and **Robert Hervie** all born Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

169 i. Petrus⁵ HERVIE was baptized on 25 Mar 1739 witnesses: Teunis Amak, Helena Laen.⁵⁶⁴

170 ii. Jacob HERVIE was baptized on 27 Mar 1743.⁵⁶⁵

171 iii. Stephen HERVIE was baptized on 29 Jun 1746.⁵⁶⁶

172 iv. Elizabeth HERVIE was baptized on 22 Sep 1751.⁵⁶⁷

49. JACOB⁴ AMACK (Teunis³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 15 Dec 1728.⁵⁶⁸ He married **Geertje Couwenhoven**, daughter of **William Couwenhoven** and **Ariantje Bennet**, say 1760 (child baptized 25 Mar 1739 at Freehold-Middletown).^{569,570}

Also known as **Jacob Aumack**.⁵⁷¹

GEERTJE COUWENHOVEN was baptized on 31 Mar 1731 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{572,573} Also known as **Geurtry Couwenhoven**.⁵⁷⁴ Surname is also spelled

⁵⁵²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:102.

⁵⁵³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:102.

⁵⁵⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:102.

⁵⁵⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:102.

⁵⁵⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:102.

⁵⁵⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:102.

⁵⁵⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:102.

⁵⁵⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:11. Janneke; parents: Teunis Amak, Helena Laen; witnesses: Stephen Amak, Janneke Laen.

⁵⁶²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:93. Petrus; parents: Robert Hervie, Jannetje Amak; witnesses: Teunis Amak, Helena Laen.

⁵⁶⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁶⁹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁵⁷⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:103.

⁵⁷¹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁵⁷²Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁵⁷³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:46. Geurtry; parents: Wjlllem Couwenhoven, Arrejantie Bennet; no witnesses recorded.

⁵⁷⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:46. Geurtry; parents: Wjlllem Couwenhoven, Arrejantie Bennet; no witnesses recorded.

Covenhoven.⁵⁷⁵ She was named in the will of **Geertruy Bennet** dated on 14 Apr 1746 proved 12 Apr 1751. Gertruy Bennet of Freehold, Monmouth Co., spinster. Sister Oryonetia, wife of William Covenhoven; brothers William, Hendrick and Johannes Bennet; niece Gertruy, dau. of William Covenhoven, and cousin Oryonche, dau. of brother Johannes. Personal property includes a Dutch Testament. Executor: brother Johannes and brother-in-law Covenhoven. Witnesses: William C. Kouenhoven, Samll Thompson, John Nathan Hutchins.⁵⁷⁶

Children of **Jacob⁴ Amack** and **Geertje Couwenhoven** all born Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- 173 i. Helena⁵ AMACK was baptized on 22 Mar 1761.⁵⁷⁷ She died before Mar 1765.
- 174 ii. William AMACK was baptized on 22 Aug 1762.⁵⁷⁸
- 175 iii. Arriantje AMACK was baptized on 30 Apr 1764.⁵⁷⁹
- 176 iv. Helena AMACK was baptized on 17 Mar 1765.⁵⁸⁰
- 177 v. Mattheus AMACK was baptized on 5 Apr 1767.⁵⁸¹ He married Mariam Marsh.⁵⁸² He died on 6 Nov 1853.⁵⁸³ He was buried Old Walling Family Burial Ground, Holmdell Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁵⁸⁴
- 178 vi. Antje AMACK was baptized on 19 Jun 1768.⁵⁸⁵
- 179 vii. Jacob AMACK was baptized on 25 Jun 1769.⁵⁸⁶
- 180 viii. Gerret AMACK was baptized on 10 Jan 1773.⁵⁸⁷

50. THEUNIS⁴ AMACK (Teunis³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 20 May 1731.⁵⁸⁸ He married **Ariaantje Bennet**, daughter of **Johannes Bennet** and **Agnietje Bennet**, say 1757 (first child baptized 4 May 1758 at Freehold-Middletown).

ARIAANTJE BENNET was probably born circa 1735 Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Also known as **Oryonche Bennet.**⁵⁸⁹ She was named in the will of **Geertruy Bennet** dated on 14 Apr 1746 proved 12 Apr 1751. Gertruy Bennet of Freehold, Monmouth Co., spinster. Sister Oryonetia, wife of William Covenhoven; brothers William, Hendrick and Johannes Bennet; niece Gertruy, dau. of William Covenhoven, and cousin Oryonche, dau. of brother Johannes. Personal property includes a Dutch Testament. Executor: brother Johannes and brother-in-law Covenhoven. Witnesses: William C. Kouenhoven, Samll Thompson, John Nathan Hutchins.⁵⁹⁰ W. V. Ledley (NYGBR 95:163) incorrectly places Ariaantje as a daughter of Johannes Bennet and ("probably") Annetje Couwenhoven. He misread the Freehold-Middletown (GMNJ 24:48) which records that Ariaantje, baptized 23 December 1737, was a daughter of Hendrick Bennit and Jannetje Couwenhove.

Children of **Theunis⁴ Amack** and **Ariaantje Bennet** all born Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- 181 i. Tunis⁵ AMACK was baptized on 4 May 1758 sponsors Tunis Amack, Lena Laan.⁵⁹¹
- 182 ii. Joannis AMACK was baptized on 27 Jan 1760 sponsors Johannis Bennet, Angenietje Bennet.⁵⁹²
- 183 iii. Jannitye AMACK was baptized on 28 Mar 1762 (no sponsors recorded).⁵⁹³
- 184 iv. Angenetie AMACK was baptized on 30 Apr 1764 (no sponsors recorded).⁵⁹⁴

⁵⁷⁵Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁵⁷⁶Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 27. Lib. E, p. 513. Gertruy Bennet.

⁵⁷⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁷⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁷⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁸⁹Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 27. Lib. E, p. 513. Gertruy Bennet.

⁵⁹⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 27. Lib. E, p. 513. Gertruy Bennet.

⁵⁹¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:19. Tuinis; parents: Tunis Amack, Ariaantie Bennet.

⁵⁹²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:22. Joannis; parents: Teunis Amack, Ariaantie Bennit.

⁵⁹³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:41. Jannitye; parents: Tuenis Amack, Ariaantye Bennit.

- 185 v. Helena AMACK was baptized on 5 Apr 1767 (no sponsors recorded).⁵⁹⁵
 186 vi. Geertje AMACK was baptized on 23 Jul 1769 (no sponsors recorded).⁵⁹⁶
 187 vii. Stephanis AMACK was baptized on 8 Nov 1772 (no sponsors recorded).⁵⁹⁷

51. ELIZABETH⁴ AMACK (Teunis³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 3 Jul 1733.⁵⁹⁸ She was baptized on 5 Aug 1733 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witnesses Jacob Laan and his wife.^{599,600} She married **William Couwenhoven**, son of **William Couwenhoven** and **Ariantje Bennet**, say 1752 (first child baptized 5 Sep 1753 at Freehold-Middletown).^{601,602}

Also known as **Elizabeth Aumack**.⁶⁰³ Also known as **Aalthea Amack**.⁶⁰⁴

WILLIAM COUWENHOVEN was baptized on 13 Mar 1726 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{605,606} He died before 18 Aug 1810. Surname is also spelled **Covenhoven**.⁶⁰⁷ His will was dated on 15 Sep 1790 William Covenhoven of Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey. Names wife ELizabeth and children Garret, Tunis, Eleanor, Yanny, Jane, Margaret, and Atkey.⁶⁰⁸ Inventory of estate taken on 18 Aug 1810.⁶⁰⁹

Children of **Elizabeth⁴ Amack** and **William Couwenhoven** all born Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- 188 i. Garrit⁵ COVENHAVEN was baptized on 5 Sep 1753 witnesses: Wilm Couwenhove, Ariaantje Bennet.⁶¹⁰
 He died before Dec 1761.
 Also known as **GERRIT COUWENHOVE**.⁶¹¹
- 189 ii. Eleena COVENHAVEN was baptized on 26 Jan 1755 witnesses: Teunis Amack, Eleena Lane.⁶¹²
 Also known as **ELEENA COWENHOVEN**.⁶¹³ Also known as **ELEANOR COVENHAVEN**.⁶¹⁴
- 190 iii. Ariaantje COVENHAVEN was baptized on 17 Apr 1757 witnesses: Wim Couwenhove, Ariaantje Bennet.⁶¹⁵ She perhaps married Joseph Willet.⁶¹⁶
 Also known as **ARIAANTJE COUWENHOVE**.⁶¹⁷ Also known as **YANNY COVENHAVEN**.⁶¹⁸
- 191 iv. Janitje COVENHAVEN was baptized on 20 May 1759.⁶¹⁹
 Also known as **JANE COVENHAVEN**.⁶²⁰

⁵⁹⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:63. Angenetie; parents: Tunis Amack, Ariaantie.

⁵⁹⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:23. Helena; parents: Teunis Amack, Ariaantje Bennet.

⁵⁹⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:26. Geertje; parents: Teunis Amack, Arryantje Bennet.

⁵⁹⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:65. Stephanis; parents: Teunis Amack, Ariantje Bennet.

⁵⁹⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁵⁹⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁶⁰⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:91. Elisabeth; parents: Teunis Amak, Helena Laan; witnesses: Jacob Laan and his wife.

⁶⁰¹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁶⁰²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁶⁰³Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁶⁰⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:104.

⁶⁰⁵Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156. #103c in the genealogy. Source of birth date not given (the date is the same as a baptism date for "A child" of Willem Kouwenhoven at Freehold-Middletown.

⁶⁰⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:14. A child; parents: Willem Kouwenhoven, (mother not recorded); no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁰⁷Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁶⁰⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶⁰⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶¹⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:88. Gerrit; parents: Wilm Couwenhove, Jun., Elisabeth Amak.

⁶¹¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:89. Gerrit; parents: Wilm Couwenhove, Jun., Elisabeth Amak.

⁶¹²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:90. Eleena; parents: Williem Cowenhoven, Elisabeth Amack.

⁶¹³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:90. Eleena; parents: Williem Cowenhoven, Elisabeth Amack.

⁶¹⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶¹⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:93. Ariaantje; parents: Wilm Couwenhove, Elisabeth Amak.

⁶¹⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶¹⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:93. Ariaantje; parents: Wilm Couwenhove, Elisabeth Amak.

⁶¹⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶¹⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

- 192 v. Grietje COVENHAVEN was baptized on 20 May 1759.⁶²¹
Also known as **MERGET COVENHAVEN**.⁶²²
- 193 vi. Aafie COVENHAVEN was baptized on 30 Apr 1761.⁶²³ She married John Willet.⁶²⁴
Also known as **EPHAMY COVENHAVEN**.⁶²⁵
- 194 vii. Garret COVENHAVEN was baptized on 25 Dec 1761.⁶²⁶ He married Nellie Heyer.⁶²⁷ He died on 13 Jun 1817.⁶²⁸
- 195 viii. Aaltje COVENHAVEN was baptized on 25 May 1766.⁶²⁹
Also known as **ATKEY COVENHAVEN**.⁶³⁰
- 196 ix. Tunis COVENHAVEN was baptized on 27 Aug 1769.⁶³¹ He married Martha Vanderhoef.⁶³² He died on 11 Apr 1844.⁶³³
- 197 x. Elizabeth COVENHAVEN was baptized on 15 Jan 1775.⁶³⁴

52. EFFIE⁴ AMACK (Teunis³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was baptized on 17 Aug 1735 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{635,636} She married by license dated on 14 Sep 1754 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, **Joseph Davis**.⁶³⁷ She married by license dated on 10 Aug 1764 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, **Jacob Bennet**, son of **Johannes Bennet** and **Agnietje Bennet**.⁶³⁸

Also known as **Afie Amack**.⁶³⁹ Also known as **Apham Amock**.⁶⁴⁰ Also known as **Aphie Amak**.⁶⁴¹ Also known as **Aefie Amack**.⁶⁴² Also known as **Uphame Davis** (married name).⁶⁴³ She is named in her husband's will on 12 May 1810.⁶⁴⁴

There were no children of **Effie⁴ Amack** and **Joseph Davis**.

JACOB BENNET was baptized on 29 Dec 1737 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, sponsors Cornelius Santvoort, Geertje De Hart.⁶⁴⁵ He died between 12 May 1810 and 24 Apr 1811; (dates of will and probate). Jacob Bennet is named in the will of his brother William Bennet dated 16 Sep

⁶²¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶²⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶³⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶³¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶³²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶³³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶³⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶³⁵Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 95:21.

⁶³⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:93. Aphie; Teunis Amak, Lena Laan; witnesses: no witnesses recorded.

⁶³⁷William Nelson, *Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey. Volume XXII. Marriage Records, 1665-1800*, Archives of the State of New Jersey. First Series (Paterson, N.J.: Press Printing and Publishing Co., 1900), page 12. Amock, Apham, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth. Hereinafter cited as *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*.

⁶³⁸Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, page 23. Bennet, Jacob, Monmouth, Uphame Davis, Monmouth.

⁶³⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:65. Johannes; parents: Jacob Bennet, Afie Amack.

⁶⁴⁰Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, page 12. Amock, Apham, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth.

⁶⁴¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:93. Aphie; Teunis Amak, Lena Laan; witnesses: no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁴²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:105.

⁶⁴³Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, page 23. Bennet, Jacob, Monmouth, Uphame Davis, Monmouth.

⁶⁴⁴Elmer T. Hutchinson, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey First Series Vol. 41; Calender of Wills, Administrations, Etc., Vol. 12 1810-1813* (Bayonne, N.J.: Jersey Printing Company, 1949), page 32. File 8883. Jacob Bennet. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.12 1810-1813*.

⁶⁴⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:48. Jacob; parents: Johannes Bennit, Agnietje Bennit (note: "Couwenhove" crossed out); witnesses: Cornelius Santvoort, Geertje De Hart.

1790.⁶⁴⁶ His will was dated on 12 May 1810 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, probated 24 Apr 1811. (Note: the will as abstracted in NJA First Series Vol. 41, Wills, Vol. 12, page 32, implies that son Daniel was a son of Jacob's first husband Joseph Davis. An full transcript of the complete will, made by Joe Pawlick and posted online at the USGenWeb Archives in 2006, clearly demonstrates that Daniel was a natural son of Jacob Bennet.^{647,648} Inventory of estate taken on 18 Apr 1811 (not totaled), made by John Morris, Samuel Hubbard. Includes a few names in accounts, one of Hendrick Bennet, cooper.⁶⁴⁹

Children of **Effie⁴ Amack** and **Jacob Bennet** were as follows:

- 198 i. Johannes⁵ BENNET was baptized on 17 Mar 1765 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁶⁵⁰
He was named in his father's will dated on 12 May 1810.⁶⁵¹
- 199 ii. Teunis BENNET was baptized on 19 Jul 1767 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁶⁵²
He was named in his father's will dated on 12 May 1810 "if son Tunis should not return to these parts to claim his share."⁶⁵³
- 200 iii. Daniel BENNET was probably born between 1769 and 1773 Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
He was named in his father's will dated on 12 May 1810 "my beloved son Daniel Bennet" is appointed as sole executor.^{654,655}
- 201 iv. William BENNET was baptized on 6 Feb 1774 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁶⁵⁶
He was named in his father's will dated on 12 May 1810.⁶⁵⁷

⁶⁴⁶Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 95:20.

⁶⁴⁷Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.12 1810-1813*, page 32. File 8883. Jacob Bennet. Jacob Bennet of Middletown, Monmouth Co., weaver. Wife, Effie, use of dwelling house and 1/2 part of produce raised on lot I live on, 1 cow and use of personal estate during her life and after her death, property to her son, Daniel. Said son, Daniel, after paying debts, must also pay legacies. Sons, Johannes, Tunis and William, \$90. If son Tunis should not return to these parts to claim his share, Daniel is released from paying it, except to his heirs or his order. Executor: son, Daniel. Witnesses: Hendrick Hendrickson, Denise Hendrickson, John Longstreet.

⁶⁴⁸Joe Pawlick, "Monmouth County NJ Archives Wills...BENNET, Jacob May 12, 1810," online <http://files.usgwarchives.net/nj/monmouth/wills/bennet-jacob1811.txt>. Contributed September 7, 2006. Source: Monmouth County Archives, File #1620, Wb A, 420, April 24, 1811. Written May 12, 1810. Recorded April 24, 1811. Transcript of complete will. Retrieved July 29, 2012. In his will, Jacob Bennet clearly refers to Daniel as his son, "I give and bequeath unto my son namely Daniel Bennet...", "...amount of ninety dollars to be paid by my son Daniel..." and "...appoint my beloved son Daniel Bennet to be my sole executor." On April 24, 1811, Daniel BENNETT, the sole executor, presented the will to the Surrogate's Court at Monmouth County. Hereinafter cited as Jacob Bennet Will 1810.

⁶⁴⁹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.12 1810-1813*, page 32. File 8883. Jacob Bennet.

⁶⁵⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:65. Johannes; parents: Jacob Bennet, Afie Amack.

⁶⁵¹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.12 1810-1813*, page 32. File 8883. Jacob Bennet.

⁶⁵²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:23. Teunis; parents: Jacob Bennet, Afie Amack.

⁶⁵³Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.12 1810-1813*, page 32. File 8883. Jacob Bennet.

⁶⁵⁴Jacob Bennet Will 1810, online <http://files.usgwarchives.net/nj/monmouth/wills/bennet-jacob1811.txt>, Retrieved July 29, 2012. In his will, Jacob Bennet clearly refers to Daniel as his son, "I give and bequeath unto my son namely Daniel Bennet...", "...amount of ninety dollars to be paid by my son Daniel..." and "...appoint my beloved son Daniel Bennet to be my sole executor." On April 24, 1811, Daniel BENNETT, the sole executor, presented the will to the Surrogate's Court at Monmouth County.

⁶⁵⁵Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.12 1810-1813*, page 32. File 8883. Jacob Bennet. Jacob Bennet of Middletown, Monmouth Co., weaver. Wife, Effie, use of dwelling house and 1/2 part of produce raised on lot I live on, 1 cow and use of personal estate during her life and after her death, property to her son, Daniel. Said son, Daniel, after paying debts, must also pay legacies. Sons, Johannes, Tunis and William, \$90. If son Tunis should not return to these parts to claim his share, Daniel is released from paying it, except to his heirs or his order. Executor: son, Daniel. Witnesses: Hendrick Hendrickson, Denise Hendrickson, John Longstreet.

⁶⁵⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:68. Willem; parents: Jacob Bennet, Afia Amack.

⁶⁵⁷Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.12 1810-1813*, page 32. File 8883. Jacob Bennet.

55. JANNETIE⁴ AMACK (Steven³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 8 Jul 1726.⁶⁵⁸ She married **Cornelius Van Barkelo**, son of **Dirck van Barkelo** and **Jannetje Cornelise Van Arsdale**, Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 10 Nov 1743.⁶⁵⁹ She died on 26 May 1758.⁶⁶⁰

CORNELIUS VAN BARKELO was possibly baptized (child's name not stated in record) on 17 Nov 1717 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁶¹ He died on 5 Jul 1762.⁶⁶² Also known as **Cornelius Van Borkeloo**.⁶⁶³

Children of **Jannetie⁴ Amack** and **Cornelius Van Barkelo** were as follows:

202 i. Derck⁵ VAN BARKELO was born on 11 Mar 1745.⁶⁶⁴ He was baptized on 7 Apr 1745 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁶⁵ He married Sarah Conover, daughter of Matthias Covenhoven and Williampe Covenhoven, on 28 Mar 1777.⁶⁶⁶ He died between 1827 and 15 May 1828; (date of will and probate).⁶⁶⁷

SARAH CONOVER was born on 12 Apr 1751 Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁶⁸ She was baptized on 23 May 1751 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁶⁹ Also known as **Sarah Covenhoven**.⁶⁷⁰ She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Oct 1765.⁶⁷¹

203 ii. Stefanus VAN BARKELO was born on 13 Jun 1748.⁶⁷² He was baptized on 24 Jul 1748 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁷³

204 iii. Johannes VAN BARKELO was born on 23 Feb 1751.⁶⁷⁴ He was baptized on 24 Mar 1751 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁷⁵

205 iv. Jannetie VAN BARKELO was born on 8 Apr 1756.⁶⁷⁶ She was baptized on 27 Jun 1756 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁷⁷

56. MARIA⁴ AMACK (Steven³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 25 Jun 1728.⁶⁷⁸ She was baptized on 21 Jul 1728 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (name and gender not recorded).^{679,680} She married **Jan Hansz Van Ostrande** New Jersey on 12 Dec 1754 (lic. dated 10 Dec 1754).⁶⁸¹

JAN HANSZ VAN OSTRANDE. Also known as **Jan Hansen**.⁶⁸²

⁶⁵⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁵⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:61. A son; parents: Derrick Barkelo, Janneke Aesdale; no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁶²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁶⁸Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 354. Bible Records, Monmouth Co., N. J., from the Conover Bible (In possession of the Luyster family, Middletown, N. J.).

⁶⁶⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 93. Mathias Covenhoven.

⁶⁷¹Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 93. Mathias Covenhoven.

⁶⁷²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁷⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:45. A child; parents: Steven Amack, (mother not recorded); no witnesses recorded.

⁶⁸¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

Children of **Maria⁴ Amack** and **Jan Hansz Van Ostrande** were as follows:

- 206 i. Johannes⁵ VAN OSTRANDE was born on 16 Dec 1755.⁶⁸³ He was baptized on 22 Feb 1756 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁸⁴
- 207 ii. Stephanes VAN OSTRANDE was born on 27 Dec 1758.⁶⁸⁵ He was baptized on 18 Feb 1759 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁸⁶
- 208 iii. Art VAN OSTRANDE was born on 23 Sep 1761.⁶⁸⁷ He was baptized on 1 Nov 1761 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁸⁸
- 209 iv. Tunis VAN OSTRANDE was born on 6 Oct 1763.⁶⁸⁹ He was baptized on 19 Jan 1764 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁹⁰
- 210 v. David VAN OSTRANDE was born on 8 Apr 1767.⁶⁹¹ He was baptized on 7 Jun 1767 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁹²

57. GERTIE⁴ AMACK (Steven³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 20 Apr 1732.⁶⁹³ She married **Jan Sutphen** New Jersey on 1 Apr 1757.⁶⁹⁴ She died in 1767; probably on or after 10 November.⁶⁹⁵

Children of **Gertie⁴ Amack** and **Jan Sutphen** were as follows:

- 211 i. Derck⁵ SUTPHEN was born on 19 May 1758.⁶⁹⁶ He was baptized on 2 Jun 1758 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁶⁹⁷
- 212 ii. Yannetje SUTPHEN was born on 22 Jul 1762.⁶⁹⁸
- 213 iii. Steven SUTPHEN was born on 13 Nov 1765.⁶⁹⁹

58. THEUNIS⁴ AMACK (Steven³, Jannetje² Brouwer, Jan¹) was born on 26 Feb 1735.⁷⁰⁰ He married first New Jersey on 19 Oct 1758 **Anne Killey**.⁷⁰¹ He married **Catherine Hance** on 21 Nov 1784 (1785?).⁷⁰²

Children of **Theunis⁴ Amack** and **Anne Killey** were as follows:

- 214 i. Jean⁵ AMACK was born on 13 Oct 1759.⁷⁰³ She was baptized on 23 Dec 1759 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁰⁴
- 215 ii. Mary AMACK was born on 7 Dec 1760.⁷⁰⁵ She was baptized on 22 Feb 1761 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁰⁶ She married Addam Striker, son of Henry Striker, on 10 Oct 1787.⁷⁰⁷
- 216 iii. Hannah AMACK was born on 20 Jun 1763.⁷⁰⁸ She was baptized on 30 Apr 1764 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁰⁹

⁶⁸³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁸⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁹⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁹¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁹²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:107.

⁶⁹³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁶⁹⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁶⁹⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁶⁹⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁶⁹⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁶⁹⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁶⁹⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰⁶Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰⁷Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

Also known as **JOHANNA AMACK**.⁷¹⁰

- 217 iv. Elizabeth AMACK was born on 2 Sep 1765.⁷¹¹
218 v. Stephen AMACK was born on 7 Aug 1767.⁷¹²
219 vi. Carche AMACK was born on 26 May 1770.⁷¹³ She married William Van Cleef, son of Benjamin Van Cleef and Rachel Couwenhoven, Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 5 Mar 1789.^{714,715} She died before 22 Nov 1842; (inventory of estate).⁷¹⁶

On 20 Aug 1838 Carch(e) applied for a widow's pension for her husband's service during the Revolutionary War. It was granted 16 Oct 1841.⁷¹⁷

- WILLIAM VAN CLEEF** was born in 1752 New Jersey.⁷¹⁸ He died on 22 Apr 1813.⁷¹⁹

- 220 vii. David AMACK was born on 7 Apr 1773.⁷²⁰
221 viii. Deborah AUMACK was born on 19 Jun 1776.⁷²¹ She married Ferdinand Shibla Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 3 Mar 1796.⁷²²

Also known as **DEBBEY AMACK** (twin).⁷²³

- 222 ix. Sarah AMACK; (twin) was born on 19 Jun 1776.⁷²⁴

Children of **Theunis⁴ Amack** and **Catherine Hance** were:

- 223 i. William Brannin⁵ AMACK was born on 1 Jun 1787.⁷²⁵

59. SARAH⁴ LUYSER (Lucretia³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was born on 8 Mar 1717 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{726,727} She married by license dated on 2 Jun 1741 New Jersey **Ryck Suydam**, son of **Ryck Hendricksz Suydam** and **Jannetje Dorland**.⁷²⁸ She died on 7 Sep 1764; aged 47 years 5 mos.^{729,730} She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holland, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷³¹

⁷⁰⁸Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷⁰⁹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷¹⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷¹¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷¹²Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷¹³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷¹⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108. Claims that William Van Cleef married Carche Amack, b. 26 May 1770, daughter of Theunis Amack and Anne Killey.

⁷¹⁵Wilson V. Ledley, *The Van Cleef Family* (New Orleans, La.: Polyanthos, Inc., 1976), page 189. Claims that William Van Cleef married Geertje/Carche Aumack, bpt. 23 Jul 1769, daughter of Teunis Aumack and Arriantje Bennet. Hereinafter cited as *The Van Cleef Family*.

⁷¹⁶Ledley, *The Van Cleef Family*, page 190. NJ 10690M.

⁷¹⁷Ledley, *The Van Cleef Family*, page 190.

⁷¹⁸Ledley, *The Van Cleef Family*, page 40.

⁷¹⁹Ledley, *The Van Cleef Family*, page 189.

⁷²⁰Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷²¹Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷²²County Clerk Monmouth County, "New Jersey's Monmouth County - Searchable Databases," online <http://co.monmouth.nj.us/page.aspx?ID=1990>. Data supplied by the Monmouth County Archives. Marriage record at <http://co.monmouth.nj.us/MarriageSearch.aspx>. Search using "Shibly, Fardinan" and "Aumack, Deborah." At Shrewsbury by H. Lafferty, clergyman. Hereinafter cited as Monmouth County Searchable Databases.

⁷²³Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷²⁴Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷²⁵Hatcher, "Amack/Aumack Family", 141:108.

⁷²⁶Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁷²⁷Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷²⁸Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 62.

⁷²⁹Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷³⁰Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷³¹Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 62.

RYCK SUYDAM was born circa 1709 probably at Flatbush, Long Island.⁷³² He married first circa 1735 **Elizabeth Barkelo**, daughter of **Dirck van Barkelo** and **Jannetje Cornelise Van Arsdale**.⁷³³ He died between 20 Apr 1750 and 17 May 1750. Also known as **Ryk Zeedam**.⁷³⁴ Also known as **Reik Zedam**.⁷³⁵ He witnessed the baptism of **Annie(?) Van Mettere**, child of **John Van Matre** and **Ida Suydam**, on 14 Oct 1737 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witnesses Reik Zedam, Elisabeth Borkloo).⁷³⁶ He was named in his father's will dated on 25 Feb 1740/41 mentioned third among the sons.⁷³⁷ His will was dated on 20 Apr 1750 proved 17 May 1750. blacksmith of Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.⁷³⁸

Children of **Sarah⁴ Luyster** and **Ryck Suydam** all born Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- 224 i. Lucretia⁵ SUYDAM was baptized on 5 Aug 1744.⁷³⁹
- 225 ii. Reik SUYDAM was baptized on 24 Aug 1746.⁷⁴⁰
- 226 iii. Sarah SUYDAM was baptized on 18 Dec 1748.⁷⁴¹

"Sarah Sodam, daughter of my sister Sarah," is named in the will of Johannes Luyster dated 3 Aug 1766.⁷⁴²

60. PETER⁴ LUYSSTER (Lucretia³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was born on 5 May 1719 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{743,744} He married an unknown person (they were first cousins).⁷⁴⁵ He married **Aentye Luyster**, daughter of **Pieter Luyster** and **Sara Rapalje**, on 25 May 1756.⁷⁴⁶ He died on 12 Feb 1810; aged 90y 9m 7d.^{747,748} He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁴⁹

"Brother Peter Luyster" is named in the will of Johannes Luyster dated 3 Aug 1766.⁷⁵⁰

There were no children of **Peter⁴ Luyster** and the unknown spouse mentioned above.

AENTYE LUYSSTER. Another source says she was born on 9 Jan 1726.⁷⁵¹ She was born on 9 Jan 1726.⁷⁵² She died on 23 Nov 1799; aged 73y 10m 15d.⁷⁵³ She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁵⁴ Also known as **Anne**.^{755,756} Also known as **Antje Luyster**.⁷⁵⁷

⁷³²Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 62.

⁷³³Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 62.

⁷³⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:46. Elisabeth; parents: Ryk Zeedam, Elisabeth Borkloo; witness: Derk Borkloo.

⁷³⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:47. Annie (ed. note: possibly "Danil."); parents: Jan Van Mettere, Eyda Zedam; witnesses: Reik Zedam, Elisabeth Borkloo.

⁷³⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:47. Annie (ed. note: possibly "Danil."); parents: Jan Van Mettere, Eyda Zedam; witnesses: Reik Zedam, Elisabeth Borkloo.

⁷³⁷New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, pages 352-353. Abstracting Lib. 14, page 186. Ryck Suydam.

⁷³⁸Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 62.

⁷³⁹Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 63.

⁷⁴⁰Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 63.

⁷⁴¹Barth, *The Dorland Enigma Solved*, page 63.

⁷⁴²Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, p.264.

⁷⁴³Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁷⁴⁴Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁴⁵Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:97.

⁷⁴⁶Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁴⁷Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁴⁸Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁴⁹Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁵⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, p.264.

⁷⁵¹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁵²Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁵³Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁵⁴Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

Children of **Peter⁴ Luyster** and **Aentye Luyster** were as follows:

- 227 i. Sara⁵ LUYSTER was born on 10 Apr 1758.⁷⁵⁸ She married Christofel Snyder on 12 Jan 1775.⁷⁵⁹ She died on 7 Oct 1835; in 78th year.⁷⁶⁰
- 228 ii. Lucretia LUYSTER was born on 13 Aug 1760.⁷⁶¹ She was baptized on 28 Sep 1760 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witness Lucretia Brower, widow of Johannis Luister.⁷⁶² She died on 29 Dec 1838; age 78y 4m 16d.^{763,764} She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁶⁵
- 229 iii. John P. LUYSTER was born on 29 Nov 1763.⁷⁶⁶ He married Ann Conover, daughter of Matthias Covenhoven and Williampe Covenhoven, on 3 Jun 1790.^{767,768} He died on 11 Sep 1848; age 84y 9m 12d.⁷⁶⁹ He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁷⁰
Also known as **JOHANNES LUYSTER**.⁷⁷¹
ANN CONOVER was born on 18 Sep 1764 Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{772,773} She died on 6 Dec 1853; aged 88y 1m 18d.^{774,775,776} She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁷⁷⁷ Also known as **Anna Covenhoven**.⁷⁷⁸ Also known as **Anetye Covenhoven**.⁷⁷⁹ Also known as **Anne Couwenhoven**.⁷⁸⁰ She was named in her father's will dated on 8 Oct 1765.⁷⁸¹

⁷⁵⁵Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁷⁵⁶Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁵⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:97.

⁷⁵⁸Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁵⁹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁶⁰Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁶¹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁶²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:23. Lucretia; parents: Pieter Luyster, Antye Luister; witness: Lucretia Brower, widow of Johannis Luister.

⁷⁶³Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁶⁴Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁶⁵Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁶⁶Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁶⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:97.

⁷⁶⁸Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁶⁹Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁷⁰Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁷¹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁷²Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁷³Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 354. Bible Records, Monmouth Co., N. J., from the Conover Bible (In possession of the Luyster family, Middletown, N. J.).

⁷⁷⁴Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:97. Died 6 Dec 1852.

⁷⁷⁵Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁷⁶Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁷⁷Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁷⁸Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 93. Mathias Covenhoven.

⁷⁷⁹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁸⁰Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁸¹Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 93. Mathias Covenhoven.

61. CORNELIUS⁴ LUYSTER (Lucretia³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was born on 13 Dec 1720 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{782,783} He was baptized on 15 Jan 1720/21 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witnesses Cornelis Wiikof and Auriaenke Luyster.⁷⁸⁴ He married first Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 9 Mar 1746 **Arintha Couwenhoven**, daughter of **William Couwenhoven** and **Ariantje Bennet**.^{785,786} He married second **Margaret Vanderbilt**, daughter of **Aries Vanderbilt** and **Jannetje Couwenhoven**.⁷⁸⁷ He died on 7 Oct 1792; aged 71y 9m 24d.^{788,789} He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{790,791}

He witnessed the baptism of **Geertje Bennet**, daughter of **Johannes Bennet** and **Agnietje Bennet**, on 22 Sep 1750 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Cornelis Luister, Ariaantje Couwenhoven).⁷⁹² "Brother Cornelius Luyster" is named in the will of Johannes Luyster dated 3 Aug 1766.⁷⁹³

ARINTHA COUWENHOVEN was born on 4 Mar 1723.⁷⁹⁴ She died on 16 Apr 1769; aged 46y 1m 2d.^{795,796} She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{797,798} Also known as **Ariaantje Couwenhoven**. Surname is also spelled **Covenhoven**.⁷⁹⁹ Also known as **Arintha Conover**.⁸⁰⁰ She witnessed the baptism of **Geertje Bennet**, daughter of **Johannes Bennet** and **Agnietje Bennet**, on 22 Sep 1750 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Cornelis Luister, Ariaantje Couwenhoven).⁸⁰¹

Children of **Cornelius⁴ Luyster** and **Arintha Couwenhoven** were:

- 230 i. Johannes⁵ LUYSTER was baptized on 15 Mar 1747 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, sponsors Joh. Luyster, Lucretia Brouwer.⁸⁰² He died on 14 May 1750.⁸⁰³ He was buried Luyster Graveyard, Holland, New Jersey.⁸⁰⁴

MARGARET VANDERBILT was born on 14 Nov 1732.⁸⁰⁵ She was baptized on 24 Dec 1732 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, witnesses Corn. Couwenhoven and his wife.⁸⁰⁶

⁷⁸²Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁷⁸³Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁸⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:86. Cornelis; parents: Johannes Luyster, (*blank*) Brower; witnesses: Cornelis Wiikof, Auriaenke Luyster.

⁷⁸⁵Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁷⁸⁶Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

⁷⁸⁷Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁷⁸⁸Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁸⁹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 361. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁷⁹⁰Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

⁷⁹¹Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁹²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:63. Geertje; parents: Johannes Bennet, Agnietje Bennet.

⁷⁹³Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, p.264.

⁷⁹⁴Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156. #103b in the genealogy. Source of birth date is not given.

⁷⁹⁵Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

⁷⁹⁶Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁹⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

⁷⁹⁸Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁷⁹⁹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:156.

⁸⁰⁰Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁰¹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:63. Geertje; parents: Johannes Bennet, Agnietje Bennet.

⁸⁰²Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

⁸⁰³Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

⁸⁰⁴Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 82:219.

⁸⁰⁵Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 81:228.

⁸⁰⁶"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:70. Margrietje; parents: Aris Van der Bilt, Jannetie Couwenhoven; witnesses: Corn. Couwenhoven and his wife.

She died on 24 Nov 1816; aged 85y 10d.^{807,808} She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸⁰⁹ Also known as **Margrietje Van der Bilt**.⁸¹⁰

Children of **Cornelius⁴ Luyster** and **Margaret Vanderbilt** were:

- 231 i. John C.⁵ LUYSTER was born on 7 Nov 1771 (calculated from age at death). He married Catharine (____).⁸¹¹ He died on 28 Oct 1847; aged 75y 11m 21d.⁸¹² He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸¹³

CATHARINE (____) was born on 23 Nov 1786 (calculated from age at death). She died on 18 Nov 1864; aged 77y 11m 26d.⁸¹⁴ She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸¹⁵

63. ANNA⁴ LUYSTER (Lucretia³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was born on 8 May 1725 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{816,817} She was baptized on 23 May 1725 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸¹⁸ She married **Daniel van Barkelo**, son of **Dirck van Barkelo** and **Jannetje Cornelise Van Arsdale**, on 17 Oct 1744.^{819,820} She died on 24 Jan 1749.⁸²¹

Also known as **Ante Leister**.⁸²²

DANIEL VAN BARKELO was baptized on 1 Jan 1720/21 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{823,824} He married second **Lydia Stillwell**, daughter of **Nicholas Stillwell** and **Mary Moore**.⁸²⁵ He died on 28 Jun 1795; "age 74-6-2."⁸²⁶ He was buried Wyckoff's Hill Burying Ground, East Freehold, New Jersey.⁸²⁷ Also known as **Daniel Barckalow**.⁸²⁸ His will was dated on 11 Feb 1791 proved 14 Aug 1795.⁸²⁹

Children of **Anna⁴ Luyster** and **Daniel van Barkelo** were:

⁸⁰⁷Cocheu, "Van Kouwenhoven-Conover", 81:228.

⁸⁰⁸Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁸⁰⁹Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁸¹⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:70. Margrietje; parents: Aris Van der Bilt, Jannetie Couwenhoven; witnesses: Corn. Couwenhoven and his wife.

⁸¹¹Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁸¹²Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁸¹³Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁸¹⁴Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁸¹⁵Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁸¹⁶Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸¹⁷Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁸¹⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:14. Antie; parents: Johannes Luyster, Lucretia; no witnesses recorded.

⁸¹⁹Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸²⁰Mrs. John M. Spell, "The Van Barkelo Family in America," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.84 (1953): 84:80. Hereinafter cited as "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)."

⁸²¹Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 359-360. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁸²²Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 358. Record from the Luyster Bible.

⁸²³Spell, "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)", 84:80.

⁸²⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 22:86. Daniel; parents: Derick Barkelo, Janneke Aesdale; no witnesses recorded.

⁸²⁵Spell, "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)", 84:80.

⁸²⁶Spell, "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)", 84:80.

⁸²⁷Spell, "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)", 84:80.

⁸²⁸Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸²⁹Spell, "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)", 84:81.

- 232 i. Jannetje⁵ VAN BARKELO was baptized on 29 Dec 1745 Reformed Dutch Church, Marlboro, New Jersey.⁸³⁰ She probably died before 11 Feb 1791 as she is not mentioned in her father's will, and may have died young.⁸³¹
"Jane Barkelow, daughter of my sister Ann," is named in the will of Johannes Luyster dated 3 Aug 1766.⁸³²

67. TUNIS⁴ GERRITSEN (Jannetje³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was probably born between 1720 and 1730 Fordham Manor, (then Westchester Co.), New York. He married **Anatie Krankheyt** Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, (First Reformed Church of Tarrytown), Westchester Co., New York, on 6 Sep 1757.⁸³³

Also known as **Theunis Gerritsen**.⁸³⁴

ANATIE KRANKHEYT was probably born between 1732 and 1742 Phillipsburgh, Westchester Co., New York.

Children of **Tunis⁴ Gerritsen** and **Anatie Krankheyt** all born Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, (First Reformed Church of Tarrytown), Westchester Co., New York, were as follows:

- 233 i. Jan⁵ GERRITSEN was baptized on 24 Apr 1759 sponsors Jan Gerritse and his wife.⁸³⁵
234 ii. Elizabeth GERRITSEN was baptized on 27 Jun 1761 sponsors Gerrit Krankheyt and his wife.⁸³⁶
235 iii. Gerret GERRITSEN was baptized on 11 Sep 1763 sponsor Gerret Krankheit.⁸³⁷
236 iv. Mareitie GERRITSEN was baptized on 18 Jun 1768 sponsors Harrick Kranckheit, Mareitie Leverens.⁸³⁸
237 v. Annatie GERRITSEN was baptized on 20 Jun 1772 no sponsors.⁸³⁹

71. ARIS⁴ BROWER (Jan³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was possibly born between 1724 and 1726 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (or between 1727 and 1735). He married first before 1756 **Neeltje Cooper**.⁸⁴⁰ He married second Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 3 Aug 1786 **Martha Stillwell**.^{841,842} He died between 7 Apr 1800 and 22 Apr 1800.

Also known as **Arie Brouwer**.⁸⁴³ Also known as **Arie Brower**. Also known as **Aaron Brower**. Surname is also spelled **Aron**. Also known as **Aaron Brewer**.⁸⁴⁴ *Probable son*. Hoffman, in his Brouwer manuscript pages, places Aaron as a son of Jan Brouwer and Helena Van Cleef. *Aaron is probably one of the above named couple's two unnamed children baptized in 1724 and 1726. Aaron's eldest daughter was named Helena.* **Aris Brower** resided Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Inventory of the estate of **Francis Covert** was taken by **Aris Brower** on 25 Jun 1761 £80.13.7, made by Richard Crawford and Aaron Brewer.⁸⁴⁵ He witnessed the will of **Steven Heviland** on 21 Feb 1772; Stephen Heviland of Freehold, Monmouth Co. Daughters, Mary, Eleanor and Catherine, moveable estate. The goods that Mary has in her house are to be hers. Son, Stephen, a bed. Son, Benjamin, a warming pan. Daughter, Eleanor, £25. Daughter, Catherine, £15. Son, Stephen, £17. Son, Joseph, ½ my lands, and other ½ to Benjamin. Son, Job, £35. Executors: son Joseph and son-in-law Hendrick Johnson. Wit.: David Jones, **Aaron Brower**, John Richman. Proved 28

⁸³⁰ Spell, "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)", 84:81.

⁸³¹ Spell, "Van Barkelo, NYGBR 84 (1953)", 84:81.

⁸³² Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, p.264.

⁸³³ *Old Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow/First RDC Tarrytown*, "Fifth Book" Marr. Reg., no.306.

⁸³⁴ "Jan Brouwer", 138:253.

⁸³⁵ *Old Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow/First RDC Tarrytown*, "Fourth Book" Bapt. no.1651.

⁸³⁶ *Old Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow/First RDC Tarrytown*, "Fourth Book" Bapt. no.1724.

⁸³⁷ *Old Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow/First RDC Tarrytown*, "Fourth Book" Bapt. no.1810.

⁸³⁸ *Old Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow/First RDC Tarrytown*, "Fourth Book" Bapt. no.1953.

⁸³⁹ *Old Dutch Church Sleepy Hollow/First RDC Tarrytown*, "Fourth Book" Bapt. no.2125.

⁸⁴⁰ Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁴¹ Elmer T. Hutchinson, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post-Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey First Series Vol. 38; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc., Vol. 9 1796-1800* (Newark, N.J.: New Jersey Law Journal, Printers, 1944), page 44. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*.

⁸⁴² *The Church Register of the Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth County, N.J., 1709-1851*; FHL film #1016879 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977), Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 281. Hereinafter cited as *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*.

⁸⁴³ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:64. Johannes; parents: Arie Brouwer, Neeltje.

⁸⁴⁴ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁴⁵ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 93. Francis Covert.

Sep 1722. Lib. K, p. 475.⁸⁴⁶ He witnessed the will of **Richard Stout** on 6 Feb 1786; Richard Stout of Freehold, Monmouth Co. Son John, land where he lives, and my son Stephen, place where I live, and he is to support my wife Hannah, and he is to pay my daughter Anna Barkalow, one of the best cows and £8. Son, David, the land where he lives, which I bought of Nathan Tilton, and he is to pay my daughter Sarah Parker, £3, and to my grandchild, Silvenus Bills, £30, when 21. Son, John is to pay his eldest son, Joseph, £3. Executors: Sons John and Stephen. Wit.: James Johnson, **Aaron Brewer**, Derick Barkalow. Proved 18 Feb 1786.⁸⁴⁷ Inventory of the estate of **Richard Stout** was taken by **Aris Brower** on 16 Feb 1786 £160.2.6, made by James Johnson and **Aaron Brewer**.⁸⁴⁸ He was granted administration of the estate of **Joseph Taylor** on 27 Mar 1786; estate of Joseph Taylor of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., died intestate, granted to **Aaron Brewer**. Fellowbondsman: John Richmond, both of said Co. Wit.: Jonathan Forman.⁸⁴⁹ Inventory of the estate of **Daniel Williams** was taken by **Aris Brower** on 1 Jun 1789 £283.11.6, made by **Aaron Brewer** and James Johnson.⁸⁵⁰ Inventory of the estate of **Patrick Foy** was taken by **Aris Brower** on 15 Sep 1790 £61.10.0, made by John Richmond and **Aaron Brewer**.⁸⁵¹ His will was dated on 7 Apr 1800 proved 13 Jun 1800. Called Aaron Brewer of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County. Names his wife, Martha, all property she had at the time of our marriage; also £50, the largest room in house with other privileges and to be provisioned on place, while she remains his widow. Son, John, home plantation and all real estate; he to pay legacies. Daughter, Helena Johnston (wife of James Johnston), £5, she having received £50 at her marriage. Daughters, Phebe Lewis, Anna Johnston (wife of Samuel Johnston), Mary Williams and Helen Clayton, each £50. Any residue of personal to be equally divided between wife, Martha, son John, and daughters Phebe, Anna, Mary, and Helen. Names as executors his wife Martha and son John. Witnessed by James Johnston, John Lewis, Joseph Johnston, Thomas Cooper, Thomas Henderson.⁸⁵² Inventory of estate taken on 22 Apr 1800 by James Johnston and Thomas Cooper, but no total given.⁸⁵³

NEELTJE COOPER was born on 19 Jun 1726 (calculated from age at death). She died on 22 Dec 1785; "age 59-6-3."⁸⁵⁴ She was buried Adelpia Cemetery, Howell Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸⁵⁵ Also known as **Ellenor Cooper**. Surname is also spelled **Couper**.

Children of **Aris⁴ Brower** and **Neeltje Cooper** were as follows:

- 238 i. Helena⁵ BROWER was baptized on 5 Feb 1756 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸⁵⁶ She married William Williamson, son of David Williamson and Geertje Voorhees, Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 22 Nov 1772.^{857,858} She married James Johnson, son of Hendrick Johnson and Elinor Haviland, before Apr 1800 (according to her father's will).⁸⁵⁹ She died in 1842.⁸⁶⁰

Also known as **LENA BREWER**. She was named in her father's will dated on 7 Apr 1800 called Helena Johnston (wife of James Johnston).⁸⁶¹ She was living in 1830; when she claimed a pension.⁸⁶²

⁸⁴⁶A. Van Doren Honeyman, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial and Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey, First Series Vol. 34; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc. Vol. 5 1771-1780* (Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., Printers, 1931), page 241. Stephen Heviland. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v. 5 1771-1780*.

⁸⁴⁷Elmer T. Hutchinson, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey First Series Vol.36; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc., Vol. 7, 1786-1790* (Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., Printers, 1941), page 217. Richard Stout. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.7 1786-1790*.

⁸⁴⁸Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.7 1786-1790*, page 217. Richard Stout.

⁸⁴⁹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.7 1786-1790*, page 222. Joseph Taylor.

⁸⁵⁰Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.7 1786-1790*, page 253. Daniel Williams.

⁸⁵¹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.7 1786-1790*, page 83. Patrick Foy.

⁸⁵²Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁵³Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁵⁴William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Published pages from the Adelpia Cemetery list found at the McKenzie Museum in Howell, N.J. (a full citation of the source was not provided).

⁸⁵⁵William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Published pages from the Adelpia Cemetery list found at the McKenzie Museum in Howell, N.J. (a full citation of the source was not provided).

⁸⁵⁶Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁵⁷Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁵⁸*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 270.

⁸⁵⁹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁶⁰William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 76-E. Letters and Family Group sheets.

⁸⁶¹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON was baptized on 2 Dec 1750.⁸⁶³ He died in 1808.^{864,865} Also known as **William Willemse**. He was named in his father's will dated on 31 Jan 1766.⁸⁶⁶ In Jun 1820 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, David Brewer, grandson of William Williamson, dec'd., petitioned for a division of his grandfather's real estate. William Williamson, dec'd., died intestate, owning land in Freehold Township. Children: Peter Williamson, William Williamson, Ann Williamson, Sarah Williamson, Eleanor Mason, wife of John Mason, and Mary Cook, wife of James Cook.

Grandchildren who were children of his daughter Jane Brewer, dec'd.: David Brewer, Gilbert Brewer, William Brewer, Johnston Brewer, and Elizabeth Brewer.⁸⁶⁷

JAMES JOHNSON was baptized on 19 Aug 1753 Old Tennent Church, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸⁶⁸ Also known as **James Johnston**.⁸⁶⁹ Inventory of the estate of **Aris Brower** was taken by **James Johnson** on 22 Apr 1800 by James Johnston and Thomas Cooper, but no total given.⁸⁷⁰

- 239 ii. Femmitie BROWER was baptized on 9 Apr 1758 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).⁸⁷¹ She married Maj. John Lewis circa 1778.^{872,873}

Also known as **PHEBE BREWER**.⁸⁷⁴ She was named in her father's will dated on 7 Apr 1800 called Phebe Lewis.⁸⁷⁵

MAJ. JOHN LEWIS was born before 1758. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. and filed a pension application in which he mentions his wife's brother, John A. Brewer.⁸⁷⁶

- 240 iii. Antje BROWER was born on 4 Jan 1760.⁸⁷⁷ She was baptized on 13 Apr 1760 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).⁸⁷⁸ She married Samuel Johnson, son of Hendrick Johnson and Elinor Haviland.^{879,880} She probably died before 1830 Howell, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no female is recorded in the household of Samuel Johnson, U. S. census of that year).⁸⁸¹

⁸⁶²Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁶³Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁶⁴Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, gives a date of 1808.

⁸⁶⁵Chester Collection, no. 1571, Richard Brewer.

⁸⁶⁶Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 481. Abstracting Lib. I, p. 45.

⁸⁶⁷Judith B. Cronk, compiler, *Intestates and Others From the Orphans Court Books of Monmouth Co., N.J.* (n.p.: Clearfield, 2002), page 28-29. Hereinafter cited as *Int. & Oth. Orphans Court, Monmouth Co., NJ*.

⁸⁶⁸Frank Rosebrook Symmes, *History of the Old Tennent Church* (n.p.: G.W. Burroughs printer, 1904), page 213. Hereinafter cited as *History of the Old Tennent Church*.

⁸⁶⁹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁷⁰Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁷¹Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁷²William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Letter.

⁸⁷³Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁷⁴Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁷⁵Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44.

⁸⁷⁶William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Letter.

⁸⁷⁷Carole Leishman, "Samuel Johnson and Antje Brower Information," e-mail message from Carole Leishman to Chris Chester, July 3, 2012, Citing a Letter from Anna-Mary Ferguson regarding her ancestor Samuel Johnson in applying for membership to the D.A.R.: "Willard Ferguson County Commissioner, Hidalgo Co., Precinct No. 3, Mission, Texas, dated October 1, 1935, received October 4, 1935, which cites a Bible record of Samuel Johnson for vital dates. Hereinafter cited as "Samuel Johnson and Antje Brower."

⁸⁷⁸Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁷⁹Letters from Eileen Sorensen (Fullerton, California) to William B. Bogardus, 18 Jun 1991, 29 Aug 1991; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 3, File B, 194-S. Includes numerous Pedigree and Family Group Charts. Pedigree Chart dated 18 June 1991.

⁸⁸⁰Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁸¹Ancestry.com, *1830 United States Federal Census*, Online Database (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2003), Federal census, NARA Ser. M19, Roll 80, page 284, FHL film #0337933. Samuel Johnson. Hereinafter cited as *1830 US Census*.

Also known as **ANNIE BROWER**.⁸⁸² Also known as **ANNA BREWER**.⁸⁸³ She was named in her father's will dated on 7 Apr 1800 called daughter Anna Johnston, wife of Samuel Johnston.⁸⁸⁴

SAMUEL JOHNSON was born on 11 Apr 1760 Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{885,886} He was baptized on 15 Jan 1764 Old Tennent Church, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸⁸⁷ He died on 20 Nov 1848 Howell, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁸⁸⁸ Also known as **James Johnson**.⁸⁸⁹ He was a Revolutionary War soldier. enlisting with the New Jersey Troops while a resident at Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey. In 1776 he served for two months in Captain James Green's Company, Col. Daniel Hendrickson's Regt. In 1777 he served for five months in Capt Abraham Wooley's Company. In 1778, served for six months in Capt. Michael Sweetman's Co. In 1779, served for four months in Capt. Hendrick Smock's Co. In 1780, served for three months in Capt. Thomas Chadwick's Co. In the fall of 1780, served for one month in Capt. James Green's Co., and in 1781 served for two months in Capt. Joshua Bennett's Co.⁸⁹⁰ Between 1784 and 1797 **Samuel Johnson** resided Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; (New Jersey census).⁸⁹¹ On 23 Feb 1801 Howell Twp. was set off from Shrewsbury Twp. (Monmoth Co., New Jersey).⁸⁹² He appeared on the census in 1830 Howell, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, with a household of 1 male 60-70.⁸⁹³ On 9 Sep 1833 Samuel Johnson executed an application for a pension for service during the Revolutionary War. At the time he was a resident of Howell, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. (No family information is provided in his application).⁸⁹⁴ He appeared on the census in 1840 Howell, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, with a household of 1 male 70-80, 1 female 30-40. His age is given as 79 on the veteran's schedule.⁸⁹⁵ In Nov 1850 Aaron Johnson applied for a division of the real estate owned by Samuel Johnson, dec'd., who died intestate leaving children, grandchildren and great grandchildren as heirs.

Children entitled to 1/7 share each: Aaron Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Ellenor Cliver wife of Samuel Cliver, Phebe Assy wife of Isaac Assy and John Johnson.

Grandchildren who were children of his son Amos Johnson, dec'd., entitled to 1/49 share each: Richard Johnson, William A. Johnson, Hendrick Johnson, Ann Hancock wife of Stewart Hancock, Susan Lincoln wife of Samuel Lincoln and Emma Gibbs wife of Amos Gibbs.

Grandchildren who were children of his daughter Mary Sager, dec'd., entitled to 1/35 each: Caleb Sager, Ellenor Sager wife of John Sager, Elizabeth Warren wife of Joseph Warren, and Mary Sager.

⁸⁸²Letters, Sorensen to Bogardus, 18 Jun 1991, 29 Aug 1991, Pedigree Chart dated 18 June 1991.

⁸⁸³Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁸⁴Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁸⁸⁵Letters, Sorensen to Bogardus, 18 Jun 1991, 29 Aug 1991, Pedigree Chart dated 18 June 1991.

⁸⁸⁶Leishman, "Samuel Johnson and Antje Brower," e-mail to Chester, July 3, 2012, Citing a Letter from Anna-Mary Ferguson regarding her ancestor Samuel Johnson in applying for membership to the D.A.R: "Willard Ferguson County Commissioner, Hidalgo Co., Precinct No. 3, Mission, Texas, dated October 1, 1935, received October 4, 1935, which cites a Bible record of Samuel Johnson for vital dates.

⁸⁸⁷Symmes, *History of the Old Tennent Church*, page 213.

⁸⁸⁸Leishman, "Samuel Johnson and Antje Brower," e-mail to Chester, July 3, 2012, Citing a Letter from Anna-Mary Ferguson regarding her ancestor Samuel Johnson in applying for membership to the D.A.R: "Willard Ferguson County Commissioner, Hidalgo Co., Precinct No. 3, Mission, Texas, dated October 1, 1935, received October 4, 1935, which cites a Bible record of Samuel Johnson for vital dates.

⁸⁸⁹Elmer T. Hutchinson, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey First Series Vol. 39; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc. Vol. 10 1801-1805* (Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., 1946), p.245. James Johnson, Sr. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*.

⁸⁹⁰Samuel Johnson file; S1032; *NARA Ser. M805*; Roll 476 (www.heritagequestonline.com: Heritage Quest), http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/4875samuel_johnson_rwpf_nj.pdf.

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/4875samuel_johnson_rwpf_nj.pdf.

⁸⁹¹Leishman, "Samuel Johnson and Antje Brower," e-mail to Chester, July 3, 2012, Follow up e-mail of July 9, 2012.

⁸⁹²Leishman, "Samuel Johnson and Antje Brower," e-mail to Chester, July 3, 2012, Follow up e-mail of July 9, 2012.

⁸⁹³1830 US Census, *NARA Ser. M19*, Roll 80, page 284, FHL film #0337933. Samuel Johnson.

⁸⁹⁴Johnson, Revolutionary War Pension File, S1032, Roll 476.

⁸⁹⁵Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems Jackson, compiler *1840 United States Federal Census.*, Online Database (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 1999), Federal census, *NARA Ser. M704*, Roll 255, page 185, FHL film #0016518. Samuel Johnson. Hereinafter cited as *1840 US Census*.

Great grandchildren who were children of Louisa Carr, dec'd., late wife of James Carr and deceased dau. of Amos Johnson, dec'd., entitled to 1/245 share each: William Carr, Burroughs Carr, Amos Carr, James Carr, and John A. Carr.

Great grandchildren who were children of Ann Caulkite, dec'd, late wife of Joseph Caulkite and deceased dau. of Mary Sager, dec'd., entitled to 1/105 share each: Sarah Caulkite, Samuel Caulkite, Joanna Caulkite. (Note: the last paragraph of this petition contradicts the first part by stating Sarah, Samuel and Joanna Caulkite were children of Amos Caulkite, son of Mary Sager, dec'd.).⁸⁹⁶

241 iv. Maria BROWER was baptized on 11 Apr 1762 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).⁸⁹⁷ She died before Apr 1764.

242 v. John BROWER was born on 7 May 1762 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (as per his 1818 pension application, which would make him age 14 when he enlisted, so he may have been born a bit earlier).⁸⁹⁸ He was baptized on 30 Apr 1764 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no witnesses named).⁸⁹⁹ He married Deborah Errickson, daughter of John Errickson and Lois (___).⁹⁰⁰ He died on 6 Mar 1845; "aged 80 yrs. and 9 mos."⁹⁰¹

Also known as **JOHN A. BREWER**.^{902,903} Also known as **JOHN A. BROWER**.⁹⁰⁴ Also known as **JOHANNES BROWER**.⁹⁰⁵ He was a Revolutionary War soldier. enlisting in April 1777, while a resident of Shrewsbury, New Jersey. He served as a private in Captains Jacob Fleming and James Green's Companies, Col. Hendrickson's Regt. of Monmouth County. John A. Brewer applied for a pension on 8 June 1834 while living in Freehold, New Jersey, aged 73 years. On his pension application, John A. Brewer states that he was born 7 May 1762 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹⁰⁶ John Brewer resided Shrewsbury (later Howell), Monmouth Co., New Jersey; in the years after the Revolution.⁹⁰⁷ He was named in his father's will dated on 7 Apr 1800 called John Brewer. He is the only son named by Aaron Brewer. John Brewer, along with Aaron's wife Martha, are made executors of the will.⁹⁰⁸ On 5 Jan 1801 Deed. John Brewer to Job Throckmorton, Joseph Morris, Garret Morford, Ephraim Buck, Henry Conk, James Reynolds, Jonathan Heldrith, William West and Nathaniel Wilkinson, they the trustees belonging to the Methodist Society, for twelve and a half dollars, all that tract of land lying in the township of Shrewsbury...beginning at Peter Brewer's southwest corner of the land purchaed from Aaron Brewer deceased, and at the north east corner of the Meeting House lot and running...containign 1/2 acre more or less for the use of a burying ground and no other use. The said John Brewer to have an equal share of the lot of land with all the trustees for a burying ground for his own family. John Brewer hath right by virtue of the will from his father Aaron Brewer, deceased.⁹⁰⁹ Inventory of the estate of James Johnson was taken by John Brewer on 18 Jun 1804 £148.7.0, made

⁸⁹⁶Cronk, *Int. & Oth. Orphans Court, Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 84. Abstracting Book N (1850-54), page 10.

⁸⁹⁷Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁸⁹⁸John A. Brewer file; File S5298; *Ser. M805, Roll 118, image 321* (www.heritagequestonline.com: Heritage Quest Online), Retrieved Feb 2009.

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/3248_brewer,_john_rev_war_pen_file_nj-pa.pdf.

⁸⁹⁹"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:64. Johannes; parents: Arie Brouwer, Neeltje.

⁹⁰⁰William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Published pages from the Adelpia Cemetery list found at the McKenzie Museum in Howell, N.J. (a full citation of the source was not provided).

⁹⁰¹William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Published pages from the Adelpia Cemetery list found at the McKenzie Museum in Howell, N.J. (a full citation of the source was not provided).

⁹⁰²1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 80, p.273.

⁹⁰³Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44.

⁹⁰⁴Family Search, "New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1988," online www.familysearch.org. Name index to marriage records from the state of New Jersey. Microfilm copies of these records are available at the Family History Library and Family History Centers. Retrieved July 2011. Benjamin B. Brower, age 50, married, millwright, father: John A. Brower. FHL film #584577. Hereinafter cited as New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720-1988.

⁹⁰⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:64. Johannes; parents: Arie Brouwer, Neeltje.

⁹⁰⁶Brewer, Revolutionary War Pension File, File S5298, Retrieved Feb 2009.

⁹⁰⁷Brewer, Revolutionary War Pension File, File S5298, Retrieved Feb 2009.

⁹⁰⁸Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁹⁰⁹Monmouth County, New Jersey Deeds, Book M: page 434. Recorded 27 June 1801, Monmouth County, Register of Deeds, Freehold, New Jersey. Hereinafter cited as Monmouth County Deeds Book M.

by Thomas Cooper and **John A. Brewer**. File 8601M.⁹¹⁰ Inventory of the estate of William Lewis was taken by John Brower on 27 Mar 1810 \$77.45, made by **John A. Brewer**, John Cooper. Sworn to by John Lewis, Adm'r at Freehold, Apr 7, 1810. File 8860 M.⁹¹¹ Inventory of the estate of William Emans was taken by John Brower on 5 May 1810 \$350.30, made by Jesse Emans, **John A. Brewer**. Lists amounts due from Andrew Hunter, Esq., William Lacount... Sworn to by Catherine Emmens and Elias Emmens, Adm'r's at Freehold. (Monmouth Co.), May 21, 1810. File 8849 M.⁹¹² He was named in the will of Gerard Hyer dated on 20 Dec 1812 proved 31 Dec 1812. Garret Hires of Freehold Twsp., Monmouth Co. Wife, Mary, use of 1/3 of real estate during life in lieu of dower (excepting a ten acre lot adjoining the grist mill and a 9/24 part of the Saw Mill seat now in possession of **John A. Brewer** but not yet conveyed to him). Personal estate to be sold to pay debts. Residue thereof to be divided between wife, children, each to have one share, and one share to the children of my son, Joseph, deceased. Children are: Peter, John, Gilbert, Edward, and Elizabeth Stout. (Joseph's children are not named). After death of my wife, executors are to sell real estate and divide proceeds thereof in same manner. If son, Edward, should die before my wife, his share to my wife. Executors to give a deed to **John A. Brewer**, for 2 acres adjoining the grist mill tract and the 9/24 part of saw mill seat as aforesaid, whenever the aforesaid lots are paid for. Executors: sons John and Gilbert. Witnesses: William Lloyd, William Johnson, Margaret Johnson.^{913,914} Inventory of the estate of Gerard Hyer was taken by John Brower on 30 Dec 1812 \$313.01 ½, made by Enoch Giberson, **John A. Brewer**. Includes lot of carpenter's tools. File 8954 M.⁹¹⁵ On 11 Feb 1813 John A. Brewer and Benjamin Coon swore to the inventory of the estate of William Coon (died intestate) before Richard Throckmorton, Surrogate of Monmouth County.⁹¹⁶ He was witness for the inventory of the estate of David Hulsart on 30 May 1814; \$37.50, made by **John A. Brewer**, Zachariah Hankins. Sworn to by Jacob Lane, sole Adm'r., 1 Jun 1814, before Richard Throckmorton, Surrogate, Monmouth Co. File 9102 M.⁹¹⁷ He appeared on the census in 1830 Howell, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as John A. Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 5, 1 male 60-70, 1 female under 5, 1 female 60-70, and 1 female 80-90.⁹¹⁸ In Jun 1834 John Brower resided Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹¹⁹ A John Brewer, age 80, Revolutionary War veteran, appears on the 1840 veterans schedule in the household of Aaron Brewer of Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.⁹²⁰

DEBORAH ERRICKSON was born on 8 Apr 1769 (calculated from age at death). She died on 4 Aug 1837; "age 68-3-27."⁹²¹ She was buried Adelpia Cemetery, Howell Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹²² She was named in her father's will dated on 4 Dec 1806 called daughter, Deborah Brewer.⁹²³

⁹¹⁰Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 10 1801-1805*, p.245. James Johnson, Sr. Abstracting an unrecorded will. Inventory file 8601M.

⁹¹¹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 12 1810-1813*, page 233. William Lewis.

⁹¹²Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 12 1810-1813*, page 126. William Emans.

⁹¹³Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 12 1810-1813*, page 184. Garret Hires.

⁹¹⁴Richard Hyer, "Walter Hyer From Kingston, Surrey and Some of His Descendants," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.74, 78 (1943, 1947): 74:67. Dates the will at 20 Dec 1812. Hereinafter cited as "Hyer, NYGBR 74, 78 (1943,47)."

⁹¹⁵Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 12 1810-1813*, page 184. Garret Hires.

⁹¹⁶Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 12 1810-1813*, page 81. William Coon, died intestate. Inventory, \$217.22, made by Nickolas Heaviland, John C. Johnson. Includes set of blacksmith tools, bellows and anvil, lot of iron, 2 gun barrels, 1 brass barrel and hammers. James Jolley's order on William Egbert for \$50 not in above account. Sworn to by Benjamin Coon and **John A. Brewer**, 11 Feb 1813, before Richard Throckmorton, Surrogate of Monmouth County. File 9016 M.

⁹¹⁷Elmer T. Hutchinson, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey First Series Vol. 42; Calender of New Jersey Wills Vol. 13 1814-1817* (Trenton, New Jersey: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., Printers, 1949), page 223. David Hulsart. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v. 13 1814-1817*.

⁹¹⁸1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 80, p.273.

⁹¹⁹Brewer, Revolutionary War Pension File, File S5298, Retrieved Feb 2009.

⁹²⁰1840 US Census, Ser. M704, Roll 255, page 322.

⁹²¹William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Published pages from the Adelpia Cemetery list found at the McKenzie Museum in Howell, N.J. (a full citation of the source was not provided).

⁹²²William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 158-P. 2000. Published pages from the Adelpia Cemetery list found at the McKenzie Museum in Howell, N.J. (a full citation of the source was not provided).

⁹²³Elmer T. Hutchinson, editor, *Documents Relating to the Colonial, Revolutionary and Post Revolutionary History of the State of New Jersey First Series Vol. 40; Calender of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc. Vol. 11 1806-1809* (Trenton,

- 243 vi. Marya BROWER was baptized on 30 Apr 1764 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).⁹²⁴ She married Daniel Williams.⁹²⁵
Also known as **MARY BREWER**.⁹²⁶ She was named in her father's will dated on 7 Apr 1800 called Mary Williams.⁹²⁷

DANIEL WILLIAMS died in 1832.⁹²⁸

- 244 vii. Ellenor BROWER was baptized on 12 Jan 1767 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).⁹²⁹ She married (____) Clayton before 1800.⁹³⁰
She was named in her father's will dated on 7 Apr 1800 called daughter "Helen" Clayton.⁹³¹

MARTHA STILLWELL is named in her husband's will on 7 Apr 1800 made an executor along with his son John.⁹³²
There were no children of **Aris⁴ Brower** and **Martha Stillwell**.

73. HENDRICK⁴ BROUWER (Jan³, Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized on 25 Dec 1735 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹³³ He married by license dated on 12 Nov 1763 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, **Abigeltie Hunt** both from Middletown.⁹³⁴ He died on 12 Feb 1802; "aged 67 years."⁹³⁵ He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{936,937}

Also known as **Henrikus Brouwer**.⁹³⁸ Also known as **Hendrick Brewer**.^{939,940} Surname is also spelled **Brower**.⁹⁴¹ He witnessed the baptism of **Petrus Brouwer**, son of **Pieter Brouwer** and **Antje Van Dyk**, on 23 Sep 1759 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witness Hendrick Brouwer).⁹⁴² A Hendrick Brewer witnessed the will of Johannes Luyster, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, dated 3 Aug 1766 (proved 14 Oct 1766).⁹⁴³ He witnessed the will of **Johannes Luyster** on 3 Aug 1766; proved 14 Oct 1766. Called Johannes Luyster of

New Jersey: MacCrellish & Quigley Co., Printers, 1947), page 121. John Errickson. Hereinafter cited as *NJ Wills v.11 1806-1809*.

⁹²⁴Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁹²⁵Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44.

⁹²⁶Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁹²⁷Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁹²⁸William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 190-R. 2001. Identifies him as Daniel Williams but does not specify a source.

⁹²⁹Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁹³⁰Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁹³¹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁹³²Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. Aaron Brewer. Abstracting Lib. 39, p. 33, Inventory file 8235-8240.

⁹³³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:46. Henrikus; parents: Jan Brouwer, Hilleetje Van Kleef; no witnesses recorded.

⁹³⁴Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 12 Nov 1763. Hendrick Brewer, Monmouth, Abigail Hunt, Monmouth.

⁹³⁵Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 338. Burying Grounds of Monmouth County.

⁹³⁶Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 338.

⁹³⁷Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁹³⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:46. Henrikus; parents: Jan Brouwer, Hilleetje Van Kleef; no witnesses recorded.

⁹³⁹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.54.

⁹⁴⁰Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 12 Nov 1763. Hendrick Brewer, Monmouth, Abigail Hunt, Monmouth.

⁹⁴¹*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 136. Baptism record of Abigeltje child of Hendrick Brouwer and Abigeltje Hunt, 8 Nov 1772, no. 1384.

⁹⁴²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:22. Petrus; parents: Pieter Brouwer, Antye Van Dyk; witness: Hendrick Brouwer.

⁹⁴³Lilly Martin, "Wills, New Jersey, 1761-1770, Brouwer families," e-mail message from Martin, Lilly (unknown address) to Chris Chester, Karen Sims, Perry Brewer, Richard Brewer and William Bogardus, 18 Nov 2006, Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series; Documents Relating To The Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Volume XXXIII; Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Vol. IV, 1761-1770; Honeyman, A. Van Doren; Somerville NJ 1928. [NJA33], p.264. Hereinafter cited as "L. Martin e-mail 11-18-2006, NJ Brouwer wills."

Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Names his wife Sarah, use of all real and personal while my widow, after which all is to be divided between my brothers, Peter and Cornelius Luyster, and my loving deceased Sarah's children, except what is hereafter given. Brother, Peter, 1/3 my estate, Cornelius 1/3, and to my sister Sarah's children 1/3. My wife is to have the goods she brought with her. Sister, Lucretia, £50. To Sarah Sodam, daughter of my sister Sarah, £20. To Jane Barkelow, daughter of my sister Ann, £20. Executors, brother Cornelius, cousin Cornelius Swart, and cousin John Smock, Jr. Witnessed by Hendrick Brewer, Daniel Covenhoven, Joseph Willson. Inventory taken 20 Oct 1766 by John Bowne and Joseph Golden.⁹⁴⁴ He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 18 Sep 1770.⁹⁴⁵ Hendrick Brewer was taxed in Middletown, New Jersey in the years 1780 to 1787.⁹⁴⁶ He was found on the tax list Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1793.⁹⁴⁷ He was a member of the First Baptist Church, Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1795 In 1800, Hendrick Brewer was a witness to the manumission of a slave named "Nanna," who belonged to Benjamin Bennett, pastor of the First Baptist Church.⁹⁴⁸ On 26 Sep 1799, Hendrick and his wife Abigail, sold five and one-half acres of land on the south bank of the Navasink River (Monmouth Co. Conveyances, Book O, p.243).⁹⁴⁹ Administration of **Hendrick Brouwer's** estate was granted on 29 Mar 1802, to Abigail Brewer and Joseph Brewer. Fellowbondsmen: Hendrick Brewer and William Truax, all of Monmouth Co.⁹⁵⁰ Inventory of estate taken on 29 Mar 1820 £272.5.2, made by William Truax and Matthias Golden. File 8471M.⁹⁵¹ In Apr 1828 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Robert Walker petitioned for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd, who died intestate leaving heirs. Heirs of Hendrick Brewer, dec'd named as: Sylvanus Brewer and Aaron Brewer who sold their share to the petitioner, Robert Walker; Lena Walker, late Lena Brewer, wife of Robert Walker the petitioner; Hendrick Brewer who sold his share to Joseph Van Note; William Brewer; Abigail Bowne, late Abigail Brewer wife of Elisha Bowne; and John Brewer who died after the demise of said Hendrick Brewer, dec'd, and left children, viz, Hendrick Brewer, Catherine Brewer, Lydia Brewer, Garret Brewer, and Abigail Paulding dec'd, late wife of George Paulding.⁹⁵²

ABIGELTIE HUNT was born circa 3 Feb 1745. She died on 14 Jan 1827; "age 81-11-11."⁹⁵³ She was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{954,955} Also known as **Abigail Hurd**.⁹⁵⁶ Also known as **Abigail Dauty**.⁹⁵⁷ She was granted administration of the estate of **Hendrick Brouwer** on 29 Mar 1802; to Abigail Brewer and Joseph Brewer. Fellowbondsmen: Hendrick Brewer and William Truax, all of Monmouth Co.⁹⁵⁸

Children of **Hendrick⁴ Brouwer** and **Abigeltie Hunt** were as follows:

- 245 i. John⁵ BREWER was born on 12 Nov 1763 (calculated from age at death). He married Nelly Hendrickson.⁹⁵⁹ He died on 2 Feb 1800; "aged 36 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days."⁹⁶⁰ He was buried Luyster Family Burying Ground, Holmdel Twp., Monmouth Co., New Jersey.^{961,962}

⁹⁴⁴Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, p.264. Johannes Luyster.

⁹⁴⁵*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 137.

⁹⁴⁶Martin, "L. Martin e-mail 11-18-2006, NJ Brouwer wills," e-mail to Chester, Sims, Brewer, Brewer and Bogardus, 18 Nov 2006.

⁹⁴⁷Research of Marie Brewer Fawcett and Nita Pugh. Received from Richard Brewer, Feb. 2008.1793 Middletown, Monmouth County, Tax Rateable, comp. by Judith Green Watson. At Monmouth County Historical Assoc. (original publication unknown). Hereafter as Fawcett-Pugh Research.

⁹⁴⁸Anonymous. Outline Genealogy of Lorenzo D. Brewer of Hunterdon County, N.J. Box 5, BB-105. Received from State of New Jersey, Dept. of Education, State Library (A929.2 B847.1). The author wrote the pamphlet with knowledge obtained from Lorenzo D. Brewer. Lorenzo Brewer's Family Bible states his direct ancestry back to his great-grandfather Hendrick Brewer, "son of John Jans Brewer," with the added notation, "written by Mr. Brewer many years ago from the dictation of his uncle, William S. Brewer, youngest son of Sylvanus Brewer."

⁹⁴⁹Outline Genealogy of Lorenzo D. Brewer of Hunterdon County, N.J.

⁹⁵⁰Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.54. Hendrick Brewer.

⁹⁵¹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.54. Hendrick Brewer.

⁹⁵²Cronk, *Int. & Oth. Orphans Court, Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 41.

⁹⁵³Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 338. Burying Grounds of Monmouth County.

⁹⁵⁴Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 338.

⁹⁵⁵Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁹⁵⁶Misc. Brouwer Pages of Wm. J. Hoffman, Typewritten Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

⁹⁵⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:16. Baptism record of son Selvenus.

⁹⁵⁸Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.54. Hendrick Brewer.

⁹⁵⁹*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 176. Abigail child of John Brewer and Nelly Hendrickson.

Administration of John Brewer's estate was granted on 10 Mar 1800, estate of **John Brewer** of Monmouth Co., died intestate, granted to Denise Hendrickson. Fellowbondsman: Aaron Longstreet and Cornelius Williamson, all of said Co. Lib. 39, p. 40.⁹⁶³ Inventory of estate taken on 17 Mar 1800 £143.12.9, made by Barnes Smock and Aaron Longstreet. File 8241-8246M.⁹⁶⁴ John Brewer *who died after the demise of said Hendrick Brewer, dec'd*, is named in the April 1828 petition of Robert Walker for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd. John's children are also named.⁹⁶⁵

NELLY HENDRICKSON was probably born between 1760 and 1770 Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Also known as **Eleanor Brewer** (married name).⁹⁶⁶ She witnessed the will of **Cornelius Covenhoven** on 29 Sep 1806; Cornelius Covenhoven of Middletown Twp., Monmouth Co. To sons-in-law Abraham Van Horn and Cornelius Van Horn, wearing apparel. Daughter Lydia Covenhoven, 2 beds, bureau, 12 silver tea spoons, looking glass, 12 chairs, 4 cows, 12 sheep, brass kettle and \$50 to make her share equal to my married daughters. Sister Catherine Van Brunt, \$250, at her decease to her son, Daniel Van Brunt and daughter Sally Van Brunt. Real and personal estate to be sold. Daughters Anny Van Horn, Nelly Van Horn and Lydia Covenhoven, and granddaughter Caty Polhemus, the residue in equal shares. Son-in-law Cornelius Van Horn to be guardian of granddaughter Caty Polhemus. Executors: friend Cornelius Van Horn of Somerset Co. and Rev. Abraham Van Horn of Chaughennewagen (*sic*), State of New York. Wit.; Tobias Polhemus, Timothy Murphy, **Eleanor Brewer**. Codicil 5 Oct 1806. Granddaughter Caty Polhemus not to receive her share of estate until 21, should she die before of age, same to be divided between my 3 said daughters. Wit.: Timothy Murphy, Hendrick Vandine and **Eleanor Brewer**. Proved 21 Oct 1806. Inventory, Dec 1806, \$6,167.98, made by John Schanck and John O. Stillwell. File 8669 M.⁹⁶⁷

- 246 ii. Sylvanus BREWER was baptized on 21 Jun 1767 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).⁹⁶⁸ He married Idah West, daughter of Thomas West and Ann (___), before 1792.⁹⁶⁹ He died in 1820.⁹⁷⁰

Also known as **SELVENUS BROUWER**.⁹⁷¹ "Sylvanus Brewer owned a farm of about thirty acres near Swimming River Bridge, near the small town of Freehold."⁹⁷² Administration of Sylvanus Brewer's estate was granted to William Truax.⁹⁷³ Sylvanus Brewer is named in the April 1828 petition of Robert Walker for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd.⁹⁷⁴

IDAH WEST was born circa 1768 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹⁷⁵ Also known as **Yda West**.⁹⁷⁶ She was named in her father's will dated on 3 Feb 1806 called daughter Idah Brewer, wife of Sylvanus Brewer.⁹⁷⁷

⁹⁶⁰ Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 339.

⁹⁶¹ Stillwell *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 2*, page 339.

⁹⁶² Beekman, *Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 108. Inscriptions taken by Mrs. Lydia H. S. Conover in June 1899, from headstones in the family burying ground of the Luysters at Holland in Holmdel township.

⁹⁶³ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. John Brewer.

⁹⁶⁴ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 44. John Brewer.

⁹⁶⁵ Fawcett-Pugh Research. This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.).

⁹⁶⁶ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.11 1806-1809*, page 81. Cornelius Covenhoven.

⁹⁶⁷ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.11 1806-1809*, page 81. Cornelius Covenhoven.

⁹⁶⁸ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:16. Parents Hendrikus Brouwer, Abigael Dauty.

⁹⁶⁹ Outline Genealogy of Lorenzo D. Brewer of Hunterdon County, N.J.

⁹⁷⁰ Outline Genealogy of Lorenzo D. Brewer of Hunterdon County, N.J.

⁹⁷¹ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:16. Parents Hendrikus Brouwer, Abigael Dauty.

⁹⁷² Outline Genealogy of Lorenzo D. Brewer of Hunterdon County, N.J.

⁹⁷³ Outline Genealogy of Lorenzo D. Brewer of Hunterdon County, N.J.

⁹⁷⁴ Fawcett-Pugh Research. This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.).

⁹⁷⁵ William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. Correspondent File 17-S. Ref: N.J., pub A, vol. 33. pp. 46, 31, 65; N.J. 4, p. 347.

⁹⁷⁶ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 175. West child of Sylvanus Brewer and Yda West, wit: Abigail Hunt wife of Hendrik Brewer.

⁹⁷⁷ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.11 1806-1809*, page 367. Thomas West.

- 247 iii. Petrus BROWER was baptized on 19 Mar 1770 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹⁷⁸
 Petrus Brower and Peter Brewer, are probably one and the same.
- 248 iv. Abigeltje BROWER was baptized on 8 Nov 1772 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹⁷⁹ She married Elisha Bowne, son of John Bowne, Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 2 Feb 1795.⁹⁸⁰
 Also known as **ABIGAIL BREWER**.⁹⁸¹ Of Swimming River, Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹⁸² Abigail Brewer, wife of Elisha Bowne, is named in the April 1828 petition of Robert Walker for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd.⁹⁸³
ELISHA BOWNE was probably born between 1765 and 1775.
- 249 v. Hendrick BREWER was baptized on 12 Feb 1775 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹⁸⁴ He married Ledia Hendrickson Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 16 Mar 1802.⁹⁸⁵
 Also known as **HENDRICK BREWER**.⁹⁸⁶ Also known as **HENDRICK BROUWER**.⁹⁸⁷ Also known as **HENDRICK BREWER JR.**⁹⁸⁸ He was a bondsman for the estate of Hendrick Brouwer on 29 Mar 1802; to Abigail Brewer and Joseph Brewer. Fellowbondsmen: Hendrick Brewer and William Truax, all of Monmouth Co.⁹⁸⁹ In Feb 1804 Hendrick Brewer and Ledia Hendrickson resided Hillsborough, Somerset Co., New Jersey.⁹⁹⁰ On 10 Feb 1804 Hendrick Brewer, Junr. and Lydia his wife, of Hillsborough, Somerset County, New Jersey, convey to Jacob Worthy of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey, for \$50, a tract of woodland in Shrewsbury. Witnesses: Eleanor Brewer, Lydia Little.⁹⁹¹ He witnessed the will of Jacob Willson on 22 Aug 1810; Jacob Willson of Middletown, Monmouth Co. Executors to "see my body decently interred according to my Rank and Station in life." Two sisters, Elizabeth and Catherine Willson, as tenants in common, all land and tenements and salt meadow, they paying to Andrew Willson (son of my sister Margaret), \$750, also one horse, saddle and bridle, which is per agreement by which he is to manage my farm and attend my business during my

⁹⁷⁸ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 137, no. 1388. Petrus child of Hendrick Brower and Abigeltje Hunt.

⁹⁷⁹ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 136, no. 1384. Abigeltje child of Hendrick Brower and Abigeltje Hunt.

⁹⁸⁰ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 286.

⁹⁸¹ Fawcett-Pugh Research. This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.)

⁹⁸² John E. Stillwell *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, Early Settlers of New Jersey and their Descendants*, Vol. 3 (New York: n.pub., 1914), page 106. Bowne of Monmouth County. Hereinafter cited as *Stillwell's Miscellany Vol. 3*.

⁹⁸³ Fawcett-Pugh Research. This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.)

⁹⁸⁴ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 141, no. 1441. Hendrick child of Hendrick Brouwer and Abigeltje Hunt.

⁹⁸⁵ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 291.

⁹⁸⁶ William B. Bogardus Collection of Brouwer, Brower and Brewer Family Material and Correspondence, William B. Bogardus Collection, Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio, Box 4 Brewer Marriages, Brewer Marriages. Alphabetical by State then chronological by year.. Index MS - NY, page 117. Hereafter cited as William B. Bogardus Collection.

⁹⁸⁷ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 141, no. 1441. Hendrick child of Hendrick Brouwer and Abigeltje Hunt.

⁹⁸⁸ Monmouth County, New Jersey Deeds, Book R: page 177. (FHL film #592656), Monmouth County, Register of Deeds, Freehold, New Jersey. Hereinafter cited as Monmouth County Deeds Book R.

⁹⁸⁹ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 10 1801-1805*, p.54. Hendrick Brewer.

⁹⁹⁰ Monmouth County Deeds Book R, Book R: page 177. (FHL film #592656).

⁹⁹¹ Monmouth County Deeds Book R, Book R: page 177. (FHL film #592656).

life. Executors: Sister, Catherine and friend, George Crawford. Wit.: Charles Gordon, John C. Luyster, **Hendrick Brewer**. Proved 12 Jan 1811.⁹⁹² Hendrick Brewer is named in the April 1828 petition of Robert Walker for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd.⁹⁹³ A Hendrick Brewer appeared on the census in 1830 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Hendrick Brewer, with a household of 1 male 40-50, 1 female under 5, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 30-40.⁹⁹⁴ A Hendrick Brewer appeared on the census in 1840 Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Hendrick Brewer, with a household of 1 male age 50-60, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 2 females 20-30, 1 female 40-50.⁹⁹⁵

LEDIA HENDRICKSON was born before 1784.

- 250 vi. Joseph BREWER was baptized on 19 Apr 1778 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.⁹⁹⁶

Also known as **JOSEPH BROWER**.⁹⁹⁷ He was granted administration of the estate of Hendrick Brouwer on 29 Mar 1802; to Abigail Brewer and Joseph Brewer. Fellowbondsmen: Hendrick Brewer and William Truax, all of Monmouth Co.⁹⁹⁸

- 251 vii. Aarie BREWER was baptized on 23 Jun 1782 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).⁹⁹⁹

Also known as **AARIS BREWER**. Also known as **AARON BREWER**. Aaron Brewer is named in the April 1828 petition of Robert Walker for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd.¹⁰⁰⁰

- 252 viii. Helena BREWER was baptized on 19 Jun 1785 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).^{1001,1002} She married Robert Walker before Apr 1828.

Also known as **LENA BREWER**. Also known as **ELEANOR**.¹⁰⁰³ Lena Brewer, wife of Robert Walker, is named in the April 1828 petition of Robert Walker for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd.¹⁰⁰⁴

ROBERT WALKER was probably born between 1780 and 1790. In Apr 1828 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Robert Walker petitioned for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd, who died intestate leaving heirs. Heirs of Hendrick Brewer, dec'd named as: Sylvanus Brewer and Aaron Brewer who sold their share to the petitioner, Robert Walker; Lena Walker, late Lena Brewer, wife of Robert Walker the petitioner; Hendrick Brewer who sold his share to Joseph Van Note; William Brewer; Abigail Bowne, late Abigail Brewer wife of Elisha Bowne; and John Brewer who died after the demise of

⁹⁹²Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 12 1810-1813*, page 426. Jacob Willson.

⁹⁹³Fawcett-Pugh Research.This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.).

⁹⁹⁴1830 US Census,Ser. M19, Roll 80, p.237.

⁹⁹⁵1840 US Census,Ser. M704, Roll 255, page 312.

⁹⁹⁶*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;, Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 147, no. 1508. Joseph child of Hendrick Brower and Abigeltje Hunt.

⁹⁹⁷*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;, Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 147, no. 1508. Joseph child of Hendrick Brower and Abigeltje Hunt.

⁹⁹⁸Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v. 10 1801-1805*, p.54. Hendrick Brewer.

⁹⁹⁹*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;, Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 156. Aarie child of Hendrick Brewer and Abigeltje Hunt.

¹⁰⁰⁰Fawcett-Pugh Research.This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.).

¹⁰⁰¹*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;, Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 161. Helena child of Hendrick Brewer and Abigail Hunt.

¹⁰⁰²"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 32:73. Helena; parents: Hendrick Brewer, Abigael Hunt.

¹⁰⁰³Outline Genealogy of Lorenzo D. Brewer of Hunterdon County, N.J.

¹⁰⁰⁴Fawcett-Pugh Research.This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.).

said Hendrick Brewer, dec'd, and left children, viz, Hendrick Brewer, Catherine Brewer, Lydia Brewer, Garret Brewer, and Abigail Paulding dec'd, late wife of George Paulding.¹⁰⁰⁵

- 253 ix. William BREWER was baptized on 19 Oct 1788 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁰⁶

On 28 May 1802 William Brewer of Monmouth County, Ward, son of Hendrick Brewer of said County, dec'd; being upwards of 14 years by his petition makes choice of Abigail Brewer, as his Guardian. Fellowbondsmen: **Hendrick Brewer and Joseph Brewer**, all of said Co. Lib. 40, p. 52. File 8472M.¹⁰⁰⁷ William Brewer is named in the April 1828 petition of Robert Walker for a division of the real estate owned by Hendrick Brewer, dec'd.¹⁰⁰⁸

74. PIETER⁴ BROUWER (Jan³, Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized on 26 Dec 1737 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).¹⁰⁰⁹ He married **Antje Van Dyk** Monmouth Co., New Jersey, circa 1755. He died before 22 Sep 1759; (administration of estate).¹⁰¹⁰

He was baptized as **Peeteres Brouwer**.¹⁰¹¹ Also known as **Pieter Brouwer**.¹⁰¹² Also known as **Peter Brewer**.¹⁰¹³ In 1759 **Pieter Brouwer** resided Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰¹⁴ Administration of **Pieter Brouwer's** estate was granted on 22 Sep 1759, Administration of estate of **Peter Brewer**, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., intestate. Bond of widow **Anne**, James Harkinson and Thunis Amack as Adm'rs. John Hans, Jr. fellowbondsmen, all of said county.¹⁰¹⁵

ANTJE VAN DYK was possibly born between 1730 and 1740. She married by license dated on 24 Mar 1761 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, **James Johnson**.¹⁰¹⁶ Also known as **Anna**.¹⁰¹⁷ Also known as **Antje Van Dyke**.¹⁰¹⁸ Also known as **Anne**. Also known as **Anney Brewer**.¹⁰¹⁹ She was granted administration of the estate of **Pieter Brouwer** on 22 Sep 1759; Administration of estate of **Peter Brewer**, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., intestate. Bond of widow **Anne**, James Harkinson and Thunis Amack as Adm'rs. John Hans, Jr. fellowbondsmen, all of said county.¹⁰²⁰ *An Antje Brouwer* was a member by confession of the Reformed Dutch Church of Freehold and Middletown, 9 Oct 1774.¹⁰²¹ She is named in her husband's will on 1 Jun 1803 to be supported by son James during her life.¹⁰²²

Children of **Pieter⁴ Brouwer** and **Antje Van Dyk** both born Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- 254 i. Joannes⁵ BROUWER was baptized on 21 Mar 1756 witness Antje Brouwer.¹⁰²³
255 ii. Petrus BROUWER was baptized on 23 Sep 1759 witness Hendrick Brouwer.¹⁰²⁴

¹⁰⁰⁵ Cronk, *Int. & Oth. Orphans Court, Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 41.

¹⁰⁰⁶ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 167. William child of Hendrick Brewer and Abigail Hunt.

¹⁰⁰⁷ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.54. William Brewer.

¹⁰⁰⁸ Fawcett-Pugh Research. This a photocopy from "Intestates and Others, Book H 1828-1833," assumed to be New Jersey, p.40. (Unfortunately the full title of the source was not provided.)

¹⁰⁰⁹ "Harlingen RDC", 17:80. Peetres; parents: Yan Brouwer, Leena.

¹⁰¹⁰ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 40. Peter Brewer.

¹⁰¹¹ "Jan Brouwer", 138:254.

¹⁰¹² "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:22. Petrus; parents: Pieter Brouwer, Antye Van Dyk; witness: Hendrick Brouwer.

¹⁰¹³ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 40. Peter Brewer.

¹⁰¹⁴ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 40. Peter Brewer.

¹⁰¹⁵ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 40. Abstracting Lib. G, p. 99. Peter Brewer.

¹⁰¹⁶ Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.54. License dated 24 Mar 1761. Anney Brewer, Monmouth, and James Johnson, Monmouth.

¹⁰¹⁷ Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.245. James Johnson, Sr. Abstracting an unrecorded will. Inventory file 8601M.

¹⁰¹⁸ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 27:23. Joseph; parents: Jacobus Janson, Antje Van Dyke; no witnesses recorded.

¹⁰¹⁹ Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.54. License dated 24 Mar 1761. Anney Brewer, Monmouth, and James Johnson, Monmouth.

¹⁰²⁰ Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.3 1751-1760*, page 40. Abstracting Lib. G, p. 99. Peter Brewer.

¹⁰²¹ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 137.

¹⁰²² Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.245. James Johnson, Sr. Abstracting an unrecorded will. Inventory file 8601M.

¹⁰²³ "RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:91. Joannes; parents: Pieter Brouwer, Antje Van Dyk; witness: Antje Brouwer.

Petrus Brouwer and Peter Brower, may be one and the same.

75. BENJAMIN⁴ BROUWER (Jan³, Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized on 19 Feb 1738 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, sponsors Benjamin Van Kleef and Rachel Couwenhove.¹⁰²⁵ He married **Maria Lane**, daughter of **Cornelius Lane** and **Neeltje Longstreet**, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 16 Jan 1767.¹⁰²⁶

Also known as **Benjamin Brewer**.¹⁰²⁷ Surname is also spelled **Brower**. He was a bondsman for the estate of **Cornelius Van Mater** on 6 Jun 1796; estate of Cornelius Van Mater of Monmouth Co., died intestate, granted to Sarah Van Mater and Benjamin Van Mater, Jr. Fellowbondsman: Aaron Van Mater and **Benjamin Brewer**, all of said Co. Lib. 35, page 384.¹⁰²⁸ He was made an executor of the will of **James Johnson** on 1 Jun 1803; Will of James Johnson, Sr., of Howell Twp., Monmouth Co. Wife Anna to be supported by son James, during her life. Son, James, personal estate, also farm on where I now live, a lot of woodland adjoining Joseph Heaviland bought with a number of acres of cleared land westward of the road to the mill. Son, John, remaining part of land bought from Daniel Ellison (34 acres). Son, Joseph, and daughter, Mary, have been given their portions. Executors: sons John and James, and friend **Benjamin Brewer**. Wit.: Stephen Barkelow, Richard Barkelow, Thomas Henderson. Proved 24 Jul 1804. Unrecorded.¹⁰²⁹

MARIA LANE was born on 9 Nov 1743 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.¹⁰³⁰ Also known as **Mary Lane**.¹⁰³¹ Also known as **Maria Laen**.¹⁰³² Also known as **Maria Laan**.¹⁰³³ She witnessed the baptism of **Jacob Brewer**, son of **Jan Brower** and **Letitia Parker**, on 29 Jul 1804 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (witness: Mary Lane, wife of Benjamin Brower).¹⁰³⁴

Children of **Benjamin⁴ Brouwer** and **Maria Lane** were as follows:

- 256 i. Anne⁵ BREWER was baptized on 13 Dec 1768 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰³⁵ She married Isaac Morris circa 1787.¹⁰³⁶ She died in 1862.¹⁰³⁷

¹⁰²⁴"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 26:22. Petrus; parents: Pieter Brower, Antye Van Dyk; witness: Hendrick Brouwer.

¹⁰²⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 24:91. Benjamin; parents: Jan Brouwer, Hilletje Van Kleef; witnesses: Benjamin Van Kleef, Rachel Couwenhove.

¹⁰²⁶Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 16 Jan 1767. Benjamin Brewer, Momouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth.

¹⁰²⁷Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 16 Jan 1767. Benjamin Brewer, Momouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth.

¹⁰²⁸Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.9 1796-1800*, page 386. Cornelius Van Mater.

¹⁰²⁹Hutchinson, *NJ Wills v.10 1801-1805*, p.245. James Johnson, Sr. Abstracting an unrecorded will. Inventory file 8601M.

¹⁰³⁰Honeyman, "Lane", p.219.

¹⁰³¹Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 16 Jan 1767. Benjamin Brewer, Momouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth.

¹⁰³²*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 141, no. 1435. Cornelis child of Benjamin Brouwer and Maria Laen.

¹⁰³³*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 137, no. 1391. Antje child of Benjamin Brower and Maria Laan.

¹⁰³⁴*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 199. Jacob child of John Brower and Letitia Parker, born 23 dec 1803.

¹⁰³⁵*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 137, no. 1391. Antje child of Benjamin Brower and Maria Laan.

¹⁰³⁶"Brewer-Bogart (inquiry 96)," *Somerset County Historical Quarterly* vol.4, p.80 (1915): "I wish to get trace of Parker Brewer, b. Apr. 5, 1806, son of John and Letitia Parker Brewer. He was in New York City prior to 1838, and then not married. He had three sisters: (1) Maria, b.1808; m. Jacob Conover, of Little Silver in 1829, no children (2) Elizabeth, b.1811; m. Michael White; d. on Long Island in 1863; no children. (3) Harriet, b. 1815; m. Peter Wolcott; several children. John Brewer was a son of Benjamin Brewer and Mary Lane; had brothers, Cornelius and Benjamin, and sisters Ann, who m. Isaac Morris, and Mary, who m. Joseph Morris. They were all b. between 1770 and 1800. Benjamin Brewer, husband of Mary Lane, m. Dec. 13, 1768 and d.1821. He had a brother Peter, b. after 1750, of whom I have no trace. The parents of Benjamin and Peter were Peter, b. Mar 30, 1720, and his wife Margaret Bogert, whom he married in 1750. More information is wanted of Peter, son of Peter, and Parker Brewer." T.M.M. (Shrewsbury). Hereinafter cited as "Brewer-

Also known as **ANTJE BROWER**.¹⁰³⁸ Also known as **ANN BROWER**.¹⁰³⁹ She appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1850 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Ann Morris, age 85, born in New Jersey. Enumerated in the household of her son, John Morris.¹⁰⁴⁰

ISAAC MORRIS was born before 1767. In April 1845, Charles I. Morris petitioned the Orphan's Court of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, to have his father, Isaac Z. Morris, declared mentally incompetent, stating that Isaac had exhibited signs of dementia since an overnight exposure to extreme cold in 1836. The court declared Isaac mentally incompetent. Mentioned in the petition are Isaac's wife, Ann Morris, and children of Isaac Z. Morris, viz Charles I. Morris, about 53 yrs. old; Mary Cook, wife of John Cook, about 57 yrs. old; Elizabeth Earle, wife of Lawrence Earle, about 40 yrs. old; Harriet Hay, wife of George Hay, abt. 43 yrs. old; Cornelius Morris, abt. 38 yrs. old; Lydia Ann Emmons, wife of Ashbury Emmons, abt. 33 yrs. old; and John Morris, abt. 31 yrs. old. In one related document, Harriet was referred to as Margaret Hay.¹⁰⁴¹ He appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1850 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Isaac Morris, age 87, born in New Jersey. No occupation. Real estate valued at \$4000. Described as "insane." Living in the household of his son, John Morris.¹⁰⁴²

- 257 ii. Cornelius BREWER was born on 27 Aug 1774.¹⁰⁴³ He was baptized on 9 Oct 1774 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁴⁴ He married first Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 10 Feb 1798 Jane Williamson, daughter of William Williamson and Helena Brower.¹⁰⁴⁵ He married second Lydia Hurley.¹⁰⁴⁶

Also known as **CORNELIS BROUWER**.¹⁰⁴⁷ He appeared on the census in 1830 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Cornelius Brewer, with a household of 1 male 10-15, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50, 1 female 80-90.¹⁰⁴⁸ He appeared on the census on 7 Oct 1850 Atlantic, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Cornelius Brewer, age 78, born in New Jersey. No

Bogart inquiry; SCHQ 4 (1915)".

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/Docs/1856%20brewer-bogert%3b%20schq%204%20%281915%29.pdf>.

¹⁰³⁷Fawcett-Pugh Research.Notes from the Monmouth County Historical Association.

¹⁰³⁸*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 137, no. 1391. Antje child of Benjamin Brower and Maria Laan.

¹⁰³⁹"Brewer-Bogart inquiry; SCHQ 4 (1915)", "I wish to get trace of Parker Brewer, b. Apr. 5, 1806, son of John and Letitia Parker Brewer. He was in New York City prior to 1838, and then not married. He had three sisters: (1) Maria, b.1808; m. Jacob Conover, of Little Silver in 1829, no children (2) Elizabeth, b.1811; m. Michael White; d. on Long Island in 1863; no children. (3) Harriet, b. 1815; m. Peter Wolcott; several children. John Brewer was a son of Benjamin Brewer and Mary Lane; had brothers, Cornelius and Benjamin, and sisters Ann, who m. Isaac Morris, and Mary, who m. Joseph Morris. They were all b. between 1770 and 1800. Benjamin Brewer,husband of Mary Lane, m. Dec. 13, 1768 and d.1821. He had a brother Peter, b. after 1750, of whom I have no trace. The parents of Benjamin and Peter were Peter, b. Mar 30, 1720, and his wife Margaret Bogert, whom he married in 1750. More information is wanted of Peter, son of Peter, and Parker Brewer." T.M.M. (Shrewsbury).

¹⁰⁴⁰Ronald V. Jackson and Accelerated Indexing Systems, *1850 United States Federal Census*., Online Database (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 1999), Federal census, NARA Ser. M432, Roll 456, page 11A, image 28. John Morris household. Hereinafter cited as *1850 US Census*.

¹⁰⁴¹Cronk, *Int. & Oth. Orphans Court, Monmouth Co., NJ*, p.71.

¹⁰⁴²1850 US Census,NARA Ser. M432, Roll 456, page 11A, image 28. John Morris household.

¹⁰⁴³Fawcett-Pugh Research.Notes from the Monmouth County Historical Association.

¹⁰⁴⁴*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 141, no. 1435. Cornelis child of Benjamin Brouwer and Maria Laan.

¹⁰⁴⁵*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 289.

¹⁰⁴⁶Fawcett-Pugh Research.Notes from the Monmouth County Historical Association.

¹⁰⁴⁷*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*;; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 141, no. 1435. Cornelis child of Benjamin Brouwer and Maria Laan.

¹⁰⁴⁸1830 US Census,Ser. M19, Roll 80, p.406.

occupation. Real estate valued at \$1500. In the household are Lydia Brewer, age 65; David Brewer, age 51; and Elizabeth Brewer, age 30.¹⁰⁴⁹

JANE WILLIAMSON was baptized on 30 Apr 1780 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors). She died before Jul 1820.¹⁰⁵⁰ Also known as **Genny Willemse**. In Jul 1820 David Brewer, Gilbert Brewer, William Brewer, Johnston Brewer and Elizabeth Brewer, children of Jane Brewer, deceased, daughter of William Williamson, deceased, petitioned the Monmouth County Orphans Court for their share as heirs of William Williamson.¹⁰⁵¹

LYDIA HURLEY was born circa 1785 New Jersey.¹⁰⁵² She appeared on the census on 7 Oct 1850 Atlantic, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Lydia Brewer, age 65, born in New Jersey.¹⁰⁵³

- 258 iii. Jan BROWER was baptized on 13 Jun 1779 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁵⁴ He married Letitia Parker Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 20 Nov 1802.^{1055,1056}

Also known as **JOHN BROWER**.¹⁰⁵⁷ Also known as **JOHN BROWER**.^{1058,1059}

LETITIA PARKER was born between 1776 and 1786.

- 259 iv. Benjamin BROWER was baptized on 23 Jun 1782 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).¹⁰⁶⁰ He married Jemima Trafford on 1 Jan 1809.¹⁰⁶¹ He died before 16 Dec 1863 Monmouth Co., New Jersey; (will proved).

Also known as **BENJAMIN BROWER**.^{1062,1063} He appeared on the census in 1830 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Benjamin Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 40-50.¹⁰⁶⁴ He appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1850 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Benj. Brower, age 62, born in

¹⁰⁴⁹1850 US Census,Ser. M432, Roll 456, page 87, image 179. Cornelius Brewer household.

¹⁰⁵⁰Monmouth County Orphans Court, Book F: Application of David Brewer, pp. 129-130, Monmouth County Orphans Court, Freehold, New Jersey. Hereinafter cited as Monmouth County Orphans Court.

¹⁰⁵¹Monmouth County Orphans Court, Book F: Application of David Brewer, pp. 129-130.

¹⁰⁵²1850 US Census,Ser. M432, Roll 456, page 87, image 179. Cornelius Brewer household.

¹⁰⁵³1850 US Census,Ser. M432, Roll 456, page 87, image 179. Cornelius Brewer household.

¹⁰⁵⁴*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*,; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 149, no. 1536. Jan child of Benjamin Brower and Maria Laen.

¹⁰⁵⁵*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*,; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 292.

¹⁰⁵⁶Monmouth County Searchable Databases, online <http://co.monmouth.nj.us/page.aspx?ID=1990>, Marriages 1790-1890, retrieved Nov 2009. John Brewer and Latitia Parker, by B. Dubois, M. Box A2b.

¹⁰⁵⁷*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*,; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 199. Jacob child of John Brower and Latetia Parker, born 23 dec 1803.

¹⁰⁵⁸"Brewer-Bogart inquiry; SCHQ 4 (1915)", "I wish to get trace of Parker Brewer, b. Apr. 5, 1806, son of John and Letitia Parker Brewer. He was in New York City prior to 1838, and then not married. He had three sisters: (1) Maria, b.1808; m. Jacob Conover, of Little Silver in 1829, no children (2) Elizabeth, b.1811; m. Michael White; d. on Long Island in 1863; no children. (3) Harriet, b. 1815; m. Peter Wolcott; several children. John Brewer was a son of Benjamin Brewer and Mary Lane; had brothers, Cornelius and Benjamin, and sisters Ann, who m. Isaac Morris, and Mary, who m. Joseph Morris. They were all b. between 1770 and 1800. Benjamin Brewer,husband of Mary Lane, m. Dec. 13, 1768 and d.1821. He had a brother Peter, b. after 1750, of whom I have no trace. The parents of Benjamin and Peter were Peter, b. Mar 30, 1720, and his wife Margaret Bogert, whom he married in 1750. More information is wanted of Peter, son of Peter, and Parker Brewer." T.M.M. (Shrewsbury).

¹⁰⁵⁹Monmouth County Searchable Databases, online <http://co.monmouth.nj.us/page.aspx?ID=1990>, Marriages 1790-1890, retrieved Nov 2009. John Brewer and Latitia Parker, by B. Dubois, M. Box A2b.

¹⁰⁶⁰*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*,; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 156. Benjamin child of Benjamin Brewer and Maria Laen.

¹⁰⁶¹Fawcett-Pugh Research.Notes from the Monmouth County Historical Association.

¹⁰⁶²MyFamily.com, *1860 United States Federal Census*,. Online Database (Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, 2004), Federal census, Ser M653, Roll 702, page 68, image 116. Benjamin Brewer Household. Hereinafter cited as *1860 US Census*.

¹⁰⁶³*Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*,; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 156. Benjamin child of Benjamin Brewer and Maria Laen.

¹⁰⁶⁴1830 US Census,Ser. M19, Roll 80, p.406.

New Jersey. Real estate valued at \$3600. With wife Jemima, living in the house of Roor Brower, age 28.¹⁰⁶⁵ He appeared on the census on 19 Jul 1860 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Benjamin Brewer, age 79, born in New Jersey. A laborer, with real estate valued at \$500, personal estate at \$100. In the household are his wife Jemimah, and adult sons Samuel and Aaron.¹⁰⁶⁶ His will was dated on 17 Feb 1863 Benjamin Brower, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, being of sound mind and understanding. Just debts and funeral expenses to be paid. To daughter Mary Borden, a third of all real estate and personal estate for her use, etc. To son Robert H. Brower, one third of all real and personal estate, excepting a sum of \$450 to be deducted, and at his decease to be equally divided among his children. To daughter Margaret Sickles, one third of all estate real and personal, and at her decease to be equally divided among her children. To son Samuel T. Brower, the sum of \$50. To son Aaron Brewer, \$50. To son Jacob Brewer's children, viz: Mary Hart, Susan Brower, and Jemima Brower, \$50 each which is to be taken equally from one third of Mary Borden, Robert H. Brower, and Margaret Sickles share. Appoints JH (Joseph H.) Borden and Samuel Trafford executors. Witnesses: Samuel Chadwick, Isaac P. White, Thomas C. Borden. Proved 16 Dec 1863.¹⁰⁶⁷ Mary Brower was named in his grandfather Benjamin Brower's will on 17 Feb 1863.¹⁰⁶⁸ Susan Brower was named in his grandfather Benjamin Brower's will on 17 Feb 1863.¹⁰⁶⁹ Jemima Brower was named in his grandfather Benjamin Brower's will on 17 Feb 1863.¹⁰⁷⁰ In Sep 1865 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Mary Borden petitioned for the division of the real estate owned by Benjamin Brower, dec'd, who died leaving a will. Mary Borden, petitioner, entitled to 1/3 share. Children of Robert W. Brower, entitled to 1/3 share total: Ambrose Brower, Samuel Brower, Andrew Brower, and John E. Brower, all under age 21. Children of Margaret Sickles, entitled to 1/3 share total: Benjamin Sickles, Tunis Sickles, Mary E. Sickles, and Robert Sickles, all under age 21.¹⁰⁷¹

JEMIMA TRAFFORD was born circa 1784 New Jersey.¹⁰⁷² She probably died before 17 Feb 1863 (not mentioned in her husband's will). She appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1850 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Jemima Brower, age 59, born in New Jersey. Living with her husband in the household of Roor Brower, age 28.¹⁰⁷³ She appeared on the census on 19 Jul 1860 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, as Jemimah Brewer, age 76, born in New Jersey.¹⁰⁷⁴

260 v. Mary BROWER was baptized on 19 Jun 1785 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors).¹⁰⁷⁵ She married Joseph Morris on 16 Jun 1805.^{1076,1077}

¹⁰⁶⁵ 1850 US Census, Ser. M432, Roll 456,, page 11, image 24. Roor Brower household.

¹⁰⁶⁶ 1860 US Census, Ser M653, Roll 702, page 68, image 116. Benjamin Brewer Household.

¹⁰⁶⁷ FamilySearch.org, "New Jersey, Probate Records, 1678-1980." Online

<https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2018330>., (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1961-29775-7408-55?cc=2018330&wc=MQTW-629:338013001,340211101> : accessed 4 August 2015), Monmouth > Wills 1857-1866 vol G-H > image 369 of 592; county courthouses, New Jersey. Hereinafter cited as NJ Probate Recs 1678-1980.

¹⁰⁶⁸ NJ Probate Recs 1678-1980, online <https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2018330>, (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1961-29775-7408-55?cc=2018330&wc=MQTW-629:338013001,340211101> : accessed 4 August 2015), Monmouth > Wills 1857-1866 vol G-H > image 369 of 592; county courthouses, New Jersey.

¹⁰⁶⁹ NJ Probate Recs 1678-1980, online <https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2018330>, (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1961-29775-7408-55?cc=2018330&wc=MQTW-629:338013001,340211101> : accessed 4 August 2015), Monmouth > Wills 1857-1866 vol G-H > image 369 of 592; county courthouses, New Jersey.

¹⁰⁷⁰ NJ Probate Recs 1678-1980, online <https://familysearch.org/search/collection/2018330>, (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1961-29775-7408-55?cc=2018330&wc=MQTW-629:338013001,340211101> : accessed 4 August 2015), Monmouth > Wills 1857-1866 vol G-H > image 369 of 592; county courthouses, New Jersey.

¹⁰⁷¹ Cronk, *Int. & Oth. Orphans Court, Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 123.

¹⁰⁷² 1860 US Census, Ser M653, Roll 702, page 68, image 116. Benjamin Brewer Household.

¹⁰⁷³ 1850 US Census, Ser. M432, Roll 456,, page 11, image 24. Roor Brower household.

¹⁰⁷⁴ 1860 US Census, Ser M653, Roll 702, page 68, image 116. Benjamin Brewer Household.

¹⁰⁷⁵ *Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown*; Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 161. Mary child of Benjamin Brewer and Mary Lane.

¹⁰⁷⁶ "Brewer-Bogart inquiry; SCHQ 4 (1915)", "I wish to get trace of Parker Brewer, b. Apr. 5, 1806, son of John and Letitia Parker Brewer. He was in New York City prior to 1838, and then not married. He had three sisters: (1) Maria, b.1808; m. Jacob Conover, of Little Silver in 1829, no children (2) Elizabeth, b.1811; m. Michael White; d. on Long Island in 1863; no children. (3) Harriet, b. 1815; m. Peter Wolcott; several children. John Brewer was a son of Benjamin Brewer and Mary

Also known as **MARY BREWER**.¹⁰⁷⁸

JOSEPH MORRIS was born before 1785. He died before Jul 1834. In Jul 1834 Monmouth Co., New Jersey, Charles Borden and his wife Mary Ann, late Mary Ann Morris, dau. of Joseph Morris, dec'd, applied for a division of her father's real estate. Joseph Morris died intestate owning property in Shrewsbury Township. Children and heirs of Joseph Morris, dec'd.: Mary Ann Borden, Joseph Morris, Henry Morris, Ellenor Morris, Eliza Jane Morris, Forman Morris and William Ryer Morris.¹⁰⁷⁹

84. JAN⁴ BROUWER (Hans³, Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized on 28 Nov 1731 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, sponsors Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff his wife.¹⁰⁸⁰ He married **Antje Holsaert**, daughter of **Matthias Holsaert** and **Anne Matthews**, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 1 Mar 1764.¹⁰⁸¹

Also known as **John Brewer**.¹⁰⁸² Also known as **Jan Brewer**.¹⁰⁸³ **Jan Brouwer** resided Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁸⁴

ANTJE HOLSAERT was baptized on 15 Aug 1742 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁸⁵ Also known as **Ann Hulse**.¹⁰⁸⁶ Also known as **Antje Hulsart**.¹⁰⁸⁷

Children of **Jan⁴ Brouwer** and **Antje Holsaert** were:

- 261 i. Neeltje⁵ BROWER was baptized on 22 Jan 1767 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, no sponsors recorded.¹⁰⁸⁸

85. JANNETJE⁴ LANE (Annatje³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized on 15 Apr 1730 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).¹⁰⁸⁹ She married **Samuel Osborn**, son of **Samuel Osborn** and **Katherine Poillon**, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, on 18 May 1751.^{1090,1091} She is possibly the **Jannetje Lane** who married (___) **Brezie**.¹⁰⁹²

She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1760 "Jane, wife of Samuel Osborn."¹⁰⁹³

SAMUEL OSBORN was born before 1731. He died in Dec 1774 Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁹⁴

Lane; had brothers, Cornelius and Benjamin, and sisters Ann, who m. Isaac Morris, and Mary, who m. Joseph Morris. They were all b. between 1770 and 1800. Benjamin Brewer, husband of Mary Lane, m. Dec. 13, 1768 and d. 1821. He had a brother Peter, b. after 1750, of whom I have no trace. The parents of Benjamin and Peter were Peter, b. Mar 30, 1720, and his wife Margaret Bogert, whom he married in 1750. More information is wanted of Peter, son of Peter, and Parker Brewer." T.M.M. (Shrewsbury).

¹⁰⁷⁷Fawcett-Pugh Research. Notes from the Monmouth County Historical Association.

¹⁰⁷⁸Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown;, Microfilm of handwritten transcripts (350, 145 p.) in the possession of the Holland Society of New York, New York City, page 161. Mary child of Benjamin Brewer and Mary Lane.

¹⁰⁷⁹Cronk, *Int. & Oth. Orphans Court, Monmouth Co., NJ*, page 51.

¹⁰⁸⁰"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 23:67. Jan; parents: Hans Brouwer, Neeltie Goolder; witnesses: Jan Brouwer, Hilletie Van Cleeff, his wife.

¹⁰⁸¹Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 1 Mar 1764. John Brewer, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth.

¹⁰⁸²Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 1 Mar 1764. John Brewer, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth.

¹⁰⁸³"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:23 Baptism record of daughter Neeltje.

¹⁰⁸⁴Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 1 Mar 1764. John Brewer, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth.

¹⁰⁸⁵"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:21. Antje; parents: Mattheus Holsart, Antje Martae; no witnesses recorded.

¹⁰⁸⁶Nelson, *Marriage Recs. NJ Archives v.XXII*, Marriage Licenses, p.32. License dated 1 Mar 1764. John Brewer, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth.

¹⁰⁸⁷"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:23 Baptism record of daughter Neeltje.

¹⁰⁸⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 31:23 Parents: Jan Brower, Antje Hulsart. Directly underneath is written "hannis."

¹⁰⁸⁹Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:286.

¹⁰⁹⁰Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹⁰⁹¹William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 203-C. 1996. Family Group sheets, pedigree. No sources.

¹⁰⁹²Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹⁰⁹³Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

¹⁰⁹⁴William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 203-C. 1996. Family Group sheets, pedigree. No sources.

Children of **Jannetje⁴ Lane** and **Samuel Osborn** were:

- 262 i. Lt. Abraham⁵ OSBORN was born on 29 Apr 1752 Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁹⁵ He married Elizabeth Pintard Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen and Annar Ellison, on 3 Jun 1773.¹⁰⁹⁶ He died on 16 Feb 1835 Brielle, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁹⁷

ELIZABETH PINTARD ALLEN was born on 9 Aug 1756 Manasquan, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁹⁸ She died on 30 Sep 1840 Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹⁰⁹⁹

There were no children of **Jannetje⁴ Lane** and (**___**) **Brezie**.

87. MARY⁴ LANE (Annatje³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was probably born circa 1732 New Jersey. She married **Aaron Van Sicklen**, son of **Ferdinand Van Sicklen** and **Mary** (**___**), before 1753.¹¹⁰⁰

She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1760 "Mary, wife of Aaron Van Sickle."¹¹⁰¹

AARON VAN SICKLEN was born on 30 Mar 1724.¹¹⁰²

Children of **Mary⁴ Lane** and **Aaron Van Sicklen** both born North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

- 263 i. Maria⁵ VAN SICKLEN was baptized on 28 Jan 1753.¹¹⁰³
264 ii. Abraham VAN SICKLEN was baptized on 30 Sep 1755.¹¹⁰⁴

88. LUCRETIA⁴ LANE (Annatje³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized in May 1734 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, sponsors Peter Johnson and Catherine Brewer.¹¹⁰⁵ She married **Arie Lane**, son of **Guisbert Lane** and **Hannah Loveridge**.¹¹⁰⁶ She died before Sep 1780.¹¹⁰⁷

She was named in her father's will dated on 11 Sep 1760 "Lucretia, wife of Arie Lane."¹¹⁰⁸

ARIE LANE was born circa 1726.¹¹⁰⁹ He died between 7 Sep 1780 and 30 Oct 1780. Also known as **Aaron Lane**.¹¹¹⁰ His will was dated on 7 Sep 1780 proved 30 Oct 1780, shows he had an uncle, Hendrick Lane, of Raritan Landing, whose real estate then belonged to "Arie," and this real estate he devised to his son, Guisbert, except lots given out of same to Arie's two daughters. Names his children Hannah, Guisbert, and Jean, and also his brother, William. To Hannah he devised a lot purchased of Garret Covenoven, adjoining the North Branch of the Raritan River, and across an island in the North Branch and a woodlot, and also a lot to Jean. He also mentions "my sister-in-law, Jean Brezie, widow," who is to be supported. (She was probably a sister to his wife Lucretia). Son Guisbert made an executor with neighbors Abraham Ten Eyck and George Van Nest. Witnessed by Gilbert Lane, Sr.¹¹¹¹

Children of **Lucretia⁴ Lane** and **Arie Lane** were as follows:

- 265 i. Hannah⁵ LANE was probably born between 1753 and 1763. She probably married John Van Middlesworth on 27 Oct 1781 (date of license).¹¹¹²
266 ii. Guisbert A. LANE was born between 1755 and 1765. He probably married Libby Bennet on 7 Aug 1785 (date of license).¹¹¹³ Perhaps who died in 1825.¹¹¹⁴

¹⁰⁹⁵William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 203-C. 1996. Family Group sheets, pedigree. No sources.

¹⁰⁹⁶William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 203-C. 1996. Family Group sheets, pedigree. No sources.

¹⁰⁹⁷William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 203-C. 1996. Family Group sheets, pedigree. No sources.

¹⁰⁹⁸William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 203-C. 1996. Family Group sheets, pedigree. No sources.

¹⁰⁹⁹William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 203-C. 1996. Family Group sheets, pedigree. No sources.

¹¹⁰⁰Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹⁰¹Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

¹¹⁰²Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹⁰³Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹⁰⁴Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹⁰⁵Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:290. "Lucretia, dau. Abram Lowe & Hannah Brewer; wits: Peter Johnson & Catherine Brewer."

¹¹⁰⁶Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹⁰⁷Honeyman, "Lane", p.216.

¹¹⁰⁸Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

¹¹⁰⁹Honeyman, "Lane", p.216.

¹¹¹⁰Honeyman, "Lane", p.216.

¹¹¹¹Honeyman, "Lane", p.216.

¹¹¹²Honeyman, "Lane", p.219.

¹¹¹³Honeyman, "Lane", p.219.

He was of Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co., New Jersey. From 1809 to 1811 he was owner of the old Somerville hotel, formerly known as Fritts's Hotel (if Gilbert A. Lane is the same as Guisbert).¹¹¹⁵

The estate of a Guisbert Lane was administered on 19 Sep 1825 in Somerset County, New Jersey.¹¹¹⁶

267 iii. Jane LANE was probably born between 1760 and 1770. She married Hendrick Bennet before 1788.¹¹¹⁷

92. ABRAHAM⁴ LANE (Annatje³ Brouwer, Pieter², Jan¹) was baptized on 26 Mar 1749 Reformed Dutch Congregations, Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.¹¹¹⁸ He is possibly the **Abraham Lane** who married **Hannah Horne** before 1779.¹¹¹⁹

He was named in his father's will dated on 11 Sep 1760 the only son named.¹¹²⁰ An Abraham Lane of Middlesex County was administered on by William Edgar, 10 May 1797.¹¹²¹

Children of **Abraham⁴ Lane** and **Hannah Horne** all born Reformed Dutch Church, Marlborough, Somerset Co., New Jersey, were as follows:

268 i. John⁵ LANE was baptized on 25 Feb 1778.¹¹²²

269 ii. Rachel LANE was baptized on 20 May 1779.¹¹²³

270 iii. Abraham LANE was baptized on 25 Nov 1781.¹¹²⁴

94. JAN⁴ BROUWER (Jan³, Derck², Jan¹) was baptized on 20 Mar 1726 First Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, sponsors Jan Srongh, Ante Sprongh.¹¹²⁵ He married **Hannah Abrams** St. George's Church, Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 9 Aug 1753 "John Bruer and Hannah Abrams."¹¹²⁶ He died between 14 Feb 1795 and 6 Jul 1796 probably South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.

Surname is also spelled **Bruer**.¹¹²⁷ Also known as **John Brewer**.¹¹²⁸ Also known as **John Brower**.¹¹²⁹ John, called eldest son, is named in his father's will dated 29 Oct 1732.¹¹³⁰ **Jan Brouwer** named in the will of **Hendrick Brouwer** on 12 Sep 1738 as "my cousin John Brewer, son of John Brewer," then under the age of 22. No other John Brewer, within Hendrick Brewer's extended family, can be found to fit this description.¹¹³¹ He appeared on the census in 1790 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as John Brewer Senr., with a household of 4 males over 16, 2 females, 1 slave.¹¹³² His will was dated on 14 Feb 1795 proved 6 Jul 1796. John Brewer of South Hempstead, Queens County, New York. To my sons Henry, John, Samuel, Elias and Charles Brewer all my lands and buildings provided that Henry shall first pay into the hands of my executors the sum of fifty pounds before he can have his part and on his neglect or refusing to do so I do order my executors to sell 1/5th part of my lands and buildings and retain fifty pounds in their hands to pay my debts and with the remainder to pay my son Henry. To my dau. Letty one cubbord, one looking glass such as I gave to Elizabeth Demott, two pewter plattors and six pewter plaits. To my dau. Sarah all the clothes of her mother (not named), the use of my west room as long as she remains unmarried. All farming utensils equally between my sons Henry, John, Samuel,

¹¹¹⁴Honeyman, "Lane", p.219.

¹¹¹⁵Honeyman, "Lane", p.219.

¹¹¹⁶Honeyman, "Lane", p.219.

¹¹¹⁷Honeyman, "Lane", p.219.

¹¹¹⁸"RDC Freehold-Middletown Recs., GMNJ", 25:61. Abraham; parents: Abraham Laan, Antje Brouwer; no witnesses recorded.

¹¹¹⁹Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹²⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.4 1761-1770*, page 239. Abstracting Lib. H, p. 80. Abraham Lane.

¹¹²¹Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹²²Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹²³Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹²⁴Honeyman, "Lane", p.217.

¹¹²⁵Stryker-Rodda, "RDC Jamaica, L. I.", 106:200.

¹¹²⁶Benjamin D. Hicks, "Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L.I.," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vols. 10+ (1879+): 12:143. Hereinafter cited as "St. George's Church, NYGBR 12,13,14,15."

¹¹²⁷Hoffman, "Brouwer Beginnings", 23:205.

¹¹²⁸Robert H. Kelby and Kenneth Scott, *New York Marriages Previous to 1784; A reprint of the original edition of 1860* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984), p.44. Hereinafter cited as *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*.

¹¹²⁹Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 5 Aug 1988.

¹¹³⁰Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 30. John Bruer (Brower).

¹¹³¹New York (County) Surrogate's Court *Abs. N.Y. Co. Wills v. III*, 3:248.

¹¹³²Ancestry.com, *1790 United States Federal Census*, Online Database (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2000), Federal census, Ser. M637, Roll 6, image 0409. Hereinafter cited as *1790 US Census*.

Elias and Charles Brewer. Remainder of estate to be divided equally among my three daughters Elizabeth Demott, Letty Abrams and Sarah Brewer. Appoints John Brewer, David Demott and Daniel Hewlett executors. Witnessed by William Mott, Mary Stutphen, and Anne Brewer (her mark).^{1133,1134,1135} *It has been stated by a descendant, that Jan Brewer, along with his siblings, Dirck and Antje, were raised by their widowed aunt, Cornelia Brewer, after the death of both of their parents.*¹¹³⁶

HANNAH ABRAMS was probably born before 1735. She died before 14 Feb 1795; when her husband willed to daughter Sarah, "all the clothes of her mother."¹¹³⁷

Children of **Jan⁴ Brouwer** and **Hannah Abrams** were as follows:

- 271 i. Henry⁵ BROUWER was born in 1754 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹³⁸ He married Sarah Wade.^{1139,1140} He married Sarah Box Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 17 Jan 1785.¹¹⁴¹ He died before 1800.¹¹⁴²

Also known as **HENRY BREWER**.¹¹⁴³ Also known as **HENRY BROWER**.¹¹⁴⁴ He appeared on the census in 1790 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Henry Brewer, with a household of 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 2 females.¹¹⁴⁵ He was named in his father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795.¹¹⁴⁶ William A.D. Eardeley states that he had three sons and one daughter.¹¹⁴⁷

SARAH BOX was probably born between 1760 and 1770.

¹¹³³"Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835."New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2006), (From material originally compiled by William A. D. Eardeley, now held by the Brooklyn Historical Society.). Online www.americanancestors.org., Retrieved Dec 2008. Hereinafter cited as Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835.

¹¹³⁴Ray C. Sawyer, *Abstracts of Wills for Queens County, New York, 1787-1850*; FHL film #0860322 (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Microfilm of typescript. 1:33. Hereinafter cited as *Abstracts of Wills for Queens Co., N.Y., 1787-1850*.

¹¹³⁵*New York. Surrogate's Court (Queens County), Wills and Probate Proceedings, Real estate wills Vol. A, 1787-1800*; FHL film #0930528 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973), Microfilm of original records in the Queens County Courthouse, A:298. Hereinafter cited as *Queens Co. Wills, v. A, 1787-1800*.

¹¹³⁶Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 5 Aug 1988.

¹¹³⁷Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹¹³⁸Letter from Herbert E. Murray (Swansboro, North Carolina) to William B. Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 2, File 33A, 129-M. The charts and data accompanying the letter appear to have been compiled by Herbert E. Murray. Sources were not included or mentioned. *The families outlined in the charts BR-2 thru BR8 need further verification. CHART BR-1 IS INCORRECT.* Herbert E. Murray is a descendant of Jan Brower and Hannah Adams. The families charted have continuously lived in the Woodmere, Hempstead, Queens-Nassau Cos., Long Island area since the early 1700's. Chart BR-2.

¹¹³⁹Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁴⁰William Applebie Daniel Eardeley, *Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876*, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923, Box 7, Catalog Item no.165, William B. Bogardus Collection, Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio, Original at Queens Borough Public Library. (Note: There are serious flaws and errors with this manuscript, particularly with the earlier generations. Eardeley claims Jan Brouwer (m. Aege Sprong) as a son of Jacob Brouwer and Annatje Bogardus, which is in error. There are numerous other errors as well. This document must be used with caution). page 32, https://docs.google.com/leaf?id=0B8P8SDh4F1WuMzBIZDVIzGUtNWExNC00MjUyLWJmNmItMDJhZGYxMDgxYzA1&hl=en_US.

¹¹⁴¹Josephine C. Frost, "Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, Queens County, 1775-1794," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vols.129-131 (1998-2000): 129:40. Hereinafter cited as "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98."

¹¹⁴²*Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876*, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 32.

¹¹⁴³Frost, "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98", 129:40.

¹¹⁴⁴Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁴⁵1790 US Census, Ser. M637, Roll 6, image 0409.

¹¹⁴⁶Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹¹⁴⁷*Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876*, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 32.

- 272 ii. John BROWER was born in 1756 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹⁴⁸ He married by license dated on 2 Dec 1781 New York Jemima Southard.¹¹⁴⁹ He married Jemima Southard St. George's Church, Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 12 Dec 1781.¹¹⁵⁰
 Also known as **JOHN BREWER**. Also known as **JOHN BREWER JR.**¹¹⁵¹ Also known as **JOHN BROUWER**.¹¹⁵² He appeared on the census in 1790 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as John Brewer Junr., with a household of 2 males over 16, 4 females.¹¹⁵³ He was named in his father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795 and made an executor.¹¹⁵⁴ He appeared on the census in 1800 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as John Brewer, with a household of 2 males under 10, 2 males over 45, 3 females 10-15, 1 female over 45.¹¹⁵⁵ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as John Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male over 45, 2 females over 45.¹¹⁵⁶ Wiliam A.D. Eardeley states that he had eight children.¹¹⁵⁷
JEMIMA SOUTHARD was born before 1755. Also known as **Jemima Southward**.¹¹⁵⁸
- 273 iii. Elizabeth BROUWER was born in 1758 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹⁵⁹ She married David Demott, son of Anthony De Mott and Phebe Bedell, in 1777.^{1160,1161} She died on 6 Feb 1840.¹¹⁶²
 Also known as **ELIZABETH BROWER**.¹¹⁶³ Also known as **ELIZABETH BREWER**.¹¹⁶⁴ She was named in her father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795 called daughter Elizabeth Demott.¹¹⁶⁵ She was living in 1830 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York; (probably the female age 60-70 recorded in the household of David DeMott).¹¹⁶⁶
DAVID DEMOTT was born circa 1752 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.¹¹⁶⁷ He died on 2 Feb 1838.¹¹⁶⁸ Also known as **David De Mott**.¹¹⁶⁹ In 1775 he voted for no deputies to be sent to the Provincial Congress.¹¹⁷⁰ He appeared on the census in 1790 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.¹¹⁷¹

¹¹⁴⁸Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁴⁹Kelby and Scott, *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, p.44.

¹¹⁵⁰Hicks, "St. George's Church, NYGBR 12,13,14,15", 15:80.

¹¹⁵¹Kelby and Scott, *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, p.44.

¹¹⁵²"Jan Brouwer", 138:257.

¹¹⁵³1790 US Census,Ser. M637, Roll 6, image 0409.

¹¹⁵⁴Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹¹⁵⁵"Federal Census, 1800; Queens County, Long Island, New York," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.54 (1923): 54:28. Hereinafter cited as "1800 Census, Queens Co., NYGBR 54 (1923)."

¹¹⁵⁶MyFamily.com, *1810 United States Federal Census*, Online Database (Provo, Utah: My Family.com Inc., 2003), Federal Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 413, FHL film #0181388, image 00251. Hereinafter cited as *1810 US Census*.

¹¹⁵⁷Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 32.

¹¹⁵⁸Hicks, "St. George's Church, NYGBR 12,13,14,15", 15:80.

¹¹⁵⁹Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁶⁰Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁶¹William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. Correspondent File 58-D (pt.1).

¹¹⁶²William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. Correspondent File 58-D (pt.1).

¹¹⁶³William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. Correspondent File 58-D (pt.1).

¹¹⁶⁴Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945, Sutro Branch California State Library, California, page 24.

¹¹⁶⁵Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹¹⁶⁶1830 US Census,Ser. M19, Roll 104, page 65.

¹¹⁶⁷Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945 Sutro Branch California State Library, page 24.

¹¹⁶⁸William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. Correspondent File 58-D (pt.1).

¹¹⁶⁹Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945 Sutro Branch California State Library, page 24.

¹¹⁷⁰Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945 Sutro Branch California State Library, page 24.

¹¹⁷¹Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945 Sutro Branch California State Library, page 24.

He appeared on the census in 1800 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.¹¹⁷² He appeared on the census in 1830 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as David DeMott, with a household of 1 male 5-10, 1 male 40-50, 1 male 70-80, 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 60-70.¹¹⁷³ His will was dated in 1837 proved 1838 (Queens Co. Wills, 3:86). Mentions his wife, sons David, Charles, John and Anthony, and grandchildren.¹¹⁷⁴

- 274 iv. Letty BROUWER was born in 1760 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹⁷⁵ She married Walter Heyer on 28 Oct 1775.¹¹⁷⁶ She married second in 1782 Thomas Abrams, son of (____) Abrams.¹¹⁷⁷

Also known as **LETISHA BROWER**.^{1178,1179} She was named in her father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795 called daughter Letty Abrams.¹¹⁸⁰

THOMAS ABRAMS was born circa 1758 Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹⁸¹ He died before 11 Mar 1811.^{1182,1183} He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Thomas Abrams, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female over 45.¹¹⁸⁴ Administration of **Thomas Abrams'** estate was granted on 11 Mar 1811, granted to Elias Brewer and Stephen Wood, the widow Lethitia Abrames renounced her right to administer. (Surr. Ct. Queens Co. B:91).¹¹⁸⁵

- 275 v. Samuel BROUWER was born in 1762 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹⁸⁶ He married Sarah Martin Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 14 May 1794 "Samuel Brewer, Sarah Martin, both of Hempstead."^{1187,1188} He died circa 23 Nov 1849 Brewer Point, Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.

Also known as **SAMUEL BREWER**. Surname is also spelled **BROWER**.¹¹⁸⁹ He was named in his father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795.¹¹⁹⁰ He appeared on the census in 1800 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Samuel Brewer with a household of 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44.¹¹⁹¹ On 24 Nov 1849 Peter Titus Hewlett made a Balstile Coffin for "old Samuel Brewer

¹¹⁷²Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945 Sutro Branch California State Library, page 24.

¹¹⁷³1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 104, page 65.

¹¹⁷⁴Michael De Mott and Some of His Descendants, Manuscript compiled by Henry Alanson Tredwell, Jr., Brooklyn, N.Y., Jun 1945 Sutro Branch California State Library, page 24.

¹¹⁷⁵Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

¹¹⁷⁶William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 78-L.

¹¹⁷⁷William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 78-L.

¹¹⁷⁸Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁷⁹Letter from Veda M. Johnson (Mesa, Arizona) to William B. Bogardus, 24 Jan 1983; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 3, File B, 24-J. Five family group sheets, only two of which have any potential value, those being for the families of Thomas Abrams and Letiasha Brower, and for their son Samuel Abrams and Jane Brower. The other three sheets were incorrect accounts of the families of Adam Brouwer, his son Pieter Brouwer, and Johannes Brouwer and Antje Mandeville.

¹¹⁸⁰Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹¹⁸¹Letter, Johnson to Bogardus, 24 Jan 1983.

¹¹⁸²Letter, Johnson to Bogardus, 24 Jan 1983.

¹¹⁸³Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 47.

¹¹⁸⁴1810 US Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 420, FHL film #0181388, image 00258.

¹¹⁸⁵Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 47.

¹¹⁸⁶Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁸⁷Frost, "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98", 129:42.

¹¹⁸⁸Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 5 Aug 1988, Gives date as 4 May 1794.

¹¹⁸⁹Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 5 Aug 1988.

¹¹⁹⁰Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹¹⁹¹"1800 Census, Queens Co., NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:28.

of Brewer Point.¹¹⁹² *In addition to the five children shown, one source states that Samuel Brower had two other children, "no info."*¹¹⁹³

SARAH MARTIN was born circa 1769 (assumes age 80 in Dec 1849). She died either 1848 or 1849 Brewer Point, Hempstead, Queens Co., New York.¹¹⁹⁴

- 276 vi. Elias BROUWER was born in 1764 Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹⁹⁵ He married Hannah Abrams, daughter of (___) Abrams, Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 2 Nov 1792 "Elias Brewer, Hannah Abrams, of Hempstead."¹¹⁹⁶ He died on 2 Jan 1835 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹¹⁹⁷

Also known as **ELIAS BREWER**. Also known as **ELIAS BROWER**.¹¹⁹⁸ He was named in his father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795.¹¹⁹⁹ He appeared on the census in 1800 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Elias Brewer, with a family of 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44.¹²⁰⁰ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Elias Brewer, with a household of 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 male over 45, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 26-44. He is enumerated next to Charles Brewer.¹²⁰¹ He was granted administration of the estate of Thomas Abrams on 11 Mar 1811; granted to Elias Brewer and Stephen Wood, the widow Lethitia Abrames renounced her right to administer. (Surr. Ct. Queens Co. B:91).¹²⁰² He appeared on the census in 1820 Queens Co., New York, as Elias Brewer, with a household of 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-18, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 4 females 16-26. (Town not stated). Enumerated on the same census sheet are Charles Brewer, Charles Brewer (second), Louis Brewer, and Sarah Brewer.¹²⁰³ He appeared on the census in 1830 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Elias Brewer, with a household of 1 male 5-10, 3 males 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 30-40. He is enumerated next to Charles Brewer.¹²⁰⁴ His will was dated on 28 Mar 1834 proved 14 Feb 1835. "Elias Brower of Hempstead, Queens County, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory." To my three sons Hollet Brower, Israel Brower, and William Brower or their heirs all my farm or homestead lying on a place called Brower's Point divided equally between them or their heirs, also two thirds of an acre of woodland lying near Watts Mill divided equally between them. To daughters Jane Pettit, Sarah Baldwin, Nelly Brower, Peggy Montross and Julia Ann Brower, three acres of woodland lying in a place called Higsbie Swamp divided equally between them. Also to three sons Hollet, Israel and William or their heirs one eighth of the schooner called the *Sarah Ann* of Hempstead. Also to three sons or heirs three quarters of a hay boat to divide equally. To son Israel or his heirs the half of a skiff. To daughters Jane, Sarah, Nelly, Peggy and Julia Ann, all my household furniture to divide equally. To son Israel, one half of my Mott mare and the rest of my stock such as hogs, cows and young cattle. To son Israel or his heirs one half of my little wagon and all my harnesses. Residue of estate to be divided between three

¹¹⁹²John A. Hewlett, "A List of Coffins Made by Peter Titus Hewlett in Near Rockaway, Long Island, 1816-1855," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* Vol. 138, page 50 (2007): 138:58. Hereinafter cited as "Coffins by Peter Titus Hewlett, 1816-1855."

¹¹⁹³Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹¹⁹⁴Hewlett, "Coffins by Peter Titus Hewlett, 1816-1855", 138:57, Nov 29, 1848: "Black Walnut Coffin for the Widow of old Samuel Brewer Age 80 years Brewers Point." Then on 138:58, Dec 1, 1849: "Balstile Coffin for old Sally Brewer of Brewer Point age 80."

¹¹⁹⁵Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

¹¹⁹⁶Frost, "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98", 129:42.

¹¹⁹⁷Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 32.

¹¹⁹⁸*Abstracts of Wills for Queens Co., N.Y., 1787-1850*, 3:57.

¹¹⁹⁹Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹²⁰⁰"1800 Census, Queens Co., NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:28.

¹²⁰¹1810 US Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 420, FHL film #0181388, image 00258.

¹²⁰²Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 47.

¹²⁰³Ancestry.com, *1820 United States Federal Census*, Digital image of original census records (Provo, Utah: Ancestry.com, 2003), Federal Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 20-A, image 232. Hereinafter cited as *1820 US Census*.

¹²⁰⁴1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 104, page 85.

sons. Appoints John W. Demott and son Israel Brower as executors. Signed by his mark. Witnessed by John W. Demott and Charles Brower, both of Hempstead.^{1205,1206} A coffin was made for Elias Brewer of Far Rockaway, 3 Jan 1835, by Peter Titus Hewlett of Near Rockaway. Cost: three pounds, four shillings.¹²⁰⁷

HANNAH ABRAMS was born in 1770.¹²⁰⁸ She possibly died before 1830 (no female of her age is enumerated in her husband's household on the 1830 census). Hannah is not named in her husband's will dated 28 March 1834.¹²⁰⁹

277 vii. Sarah BROWER was born in 1767 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹²¹⁰ She died on 20 Nov 1849 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York; "age 83, single."¹²¹¹

Also known as **SARAH BROUWER**.¹²¹² Also known as **SARAH BREWER**.¹²¹³ Sarah Brower resided Rockville Center, Queens Co., New York.¹²¹⁴ She was named in her father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795 apparently single, called Sarah Brewer.¹²¹⁵ She appeared on the census in 1820 Queens Co., New York, as Sarah Brewer, with a household of 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 female under 10, 3 females 16-26, 1 female over 45.¹²¹⁶ William A.D. Eardeley states that Sarah died single, and "very aged."¹²¹⁷

278 viii. Charles BROUWER was born in 1770 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹²¹⁸ He married Polly Langdon, daughter of Richard Langdon and Hannah (____), Christ's Presbyterian Church, South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, on 8 Feb 1807.¹²¹⁹ He died on 9 Jan 1835 probably Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹²²⁰

Also known as **CHARLES BREWER**.¹²²¹ Also known as **CHARLES BROWER**.¹²²² He was named in his father's will dated on 14 Feb 1795.¹²²³ He appeared on the census in 1800 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Charles Brewer, with a household of 1 male 26-44, and 1 female 16-25. (*This female may be a younger sister. If she is a wife it would imply that Charles was married prior to his marriage to Polly Langdon in 1807.*)¹²²⁴ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Charles Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female

¹²⁰⁵ *Abstracts of Wills for Queens Co., N.Y., 1787-1850*, 3:57.

¹²⁰⁶ *New York. Surrogate's Court (Queens County), Wills and Probate Proceedings, Real Estate Wills Vol. 1, 1834-1838*; FHL film #0945981 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973), Microfilm of original records in the Queens County Courthouse. 1:63. Hereinafter cited as *Queens Co. Wills v. 1, 1834-1838*.

¹²⁰⁷ Hewlett, "Coffins by Peter Titus Hewlett, 1816-1855", 138:54.

¹²⁰⁸ Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

¹²⁰⁹ *Queens Co. Wills v. 1, 1834-1838*; Microfilm of original records in the Queens County Courthouse., 1:63.

¹²¹⁰ Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹²¹¹ George D.A. Combes, "Births, Marriages and Deaths, Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., 1847, 1848, 1849," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.55,56 (1924,1925): 56:28. Hereinafter cited as "BMD Hempstead, LI, NYGBR 55,56 (1924,25)."

¹²¹² "Jan Brouwer", 138:257.

¹²¹³ 1820 US Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 20-A, image 232.

¹²¹⁴ Combes, "BMD Hempstead, LI, NYGBR 55,56 (1924,25)", 56:28.

¹²¹⁵ Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹²¹⁶ 1820 US Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 20-A, image 232.

¹²¹⁷ Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 32.

¹²¹⁸ Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹²¹⁹ William P. Kuypers, "Christ's Presbyterian Church at South Hempstead, L.I., N.Y., Marriages," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.53 (1922): 53:240. Hereinafter cited as "Christ's Presb. Ch., S. Hemp. Marr., NYGBR 53 (1922)."

¹²²⁰ Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 33.

¹²²¹ Kuypers, "Christ's Presb. Ch., S. Hemp. Marr., NYGBR 53 (1922)", 53:240.

¹²²² *Abstracts of Wills for Queens Co., N.Y., 1787-1850*, 3:57.

¹²²³ Abstracts of Wills, etc. in NY 1787-1835, online www.americanancestors.org, Retrieved Dec 2008.

¹²²⁴ "1800 Census, Queens Co., NYGBR 54 (1923)", 54:28.

16-25, 1 female 26-44. He is enumerated next to Elias Brewer.¹²²⁵ He was made an executor of the will of Israel Abrahams on 31 Mar 1812; proved 12 May 1814. Israel Abrahams of Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. Names his wife Jane; children Margaret Ellen and Hannah Jane. Appoints as executors his wife, brother-in-law and friend Thomas Stringham of Hempstead, and friend Charles Brewer. Witnessed by Charles F. Doughty, Nathaniel Townsend, and Lawrence Roe.¹²²⁶ He appeared on the census in 1820 Queens Co., New York, as Charles Brewer, with a household of 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45. (Town not stated). Enumerated on the same census sheet are Elias Brewer, another Charles Brewer, Sarah Brewer, and Louis Brewer.¹²²⁷ A second Charles Brewer, over age 45, is enumerated on the 1820 census in Queens County, New York. This Charles Brewer has a household of 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female over 45. Richard Brewer is enumerated on the same census sheet. (*It is not certain who this Charles Brewer is*).¹²²⁸ He appeared on the census in 1830 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Charles Brewer, with a household of 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 50-60, 1 female under 5, 2 females 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40. He is enumerated next to Elias Brewer.¹²²⁹ He witnessed the will of Elias Brouwer on 28 Mar 1834; proved 14 Feb 1835. "Elias Brouwer of Hempstead, Queens County, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory." To my three sons Hollet Brower, Israel Brower, and William Brower or their heirs all my farm or homestead lying on a place called Brower's Point divided equally between them or their heirs, also two thirds of an acre of woodland lying near Watts Mill divided equally between them. To daughters Jane Pettit, Sarah Baldwin, Nelly Brower, Peggy Montross and Julia Ann Brower, three acres of woodland lying in a place called Higsbie Swamp divided equally between them. Also to three sons Hollet, Israel and William or their heirs one eighth of the schooner called the *Sarah Ann* of Hempstead. Also to three sons or heirs three quarters of a hay boat to divide equally. To son Israel or his heirs the half of a skiff. To daughters Jane, Sarah, Nelly, Peggy and Julia Ann, all my household furniture to divide equally. To son Israel, one half of my Mott mare and the rest of my stock such as hogs, cows and young cattle. To son Israel or his heirs one half of my little wagon and all my harnesses. Residue of estate to be divided between three sons. Appoints John W. Demott and son Israel Brower as executors. Signed by his mark. Witnessed by John W. Demott and Charles Brower, both of Hempstead.^{1230,1231} His will was dated on 6 Jan 1835 proved 31 Jan 1835. Called Charles Brower of Hempstead. Mentions his wife (no name); daughters Hannah, Amelia, Sarah, Ann, Mary, Phenia, and Emeline; sons Charles, Richard, John, and Albert. Appoints as executors sons Charles Brower and John Brower, and friend Charles Demott. Witnessed by Oliver Denton and John Brewer, both of Hempstead.^{1232,1233}

POLLY LANGDON was born say 1782.¹²³⁴ She married second Christ's Presbyterian Church, South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, on 25 Sep 1835 **Thomas Hutchins**.^{1235,1236} Also known as **Mary Langdon**.¹²³⁷ Also known as **Mary Brewer** (married name).¹²³⁸ She was named in the will of **Richard Langdon** dated on 10 Jan 1837 proved 10 May 1838 (Queens Co. Lib.1, page 448). Richard

¹²²⁵ 1810 US Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 420, FHL film #0181388, image 00258.

¹²²⁶ *Abstracts of Wills for Queens Co., N.Y., 1787-1850*, 2:9.

¹²²⁷ 1820 US Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 20-A, image 232.

¹²²⁸ 1820 US Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 19-A, image 231.

¹²²⁹ 1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 104, page 85.

¹²³⁰ *Abstracts of Wills for Queens Co., N.Y., 1787-1850*, 3:57.

¹²³¹ *Queens Co. Wills v. 1, 1834-1838*, Microfilm of original records in the Queens County Courthouse., 1:63.

¹²³² *Abstracts of Wills for Queens Co., N.Y., 1787-1850*, 3:57. Gives date as 6 Jan 1834.

¹²³³ *Queens Co. Wills v. 1, 1834-1838*, Microfilm of original records in the Queens County Courthouse., 1:61.

¹²³⁴ Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 55.

¹²³⁵ Kuypers, "Christ's Presb. Ch., S. Hemp. Marr., NYGBR 53 (1922)", 53:251.

¹²³⁶ Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 55.

¹²³⁷ Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹²³⁸ Kuypers, "Christ's Presb. Ch., S. Hemp. Marr., NYGBR 53 (1922)", 53:251.

Langdon of Hempstead. Names my mother Hannah Langdon; my wife Purthena Langdon; my sister Sarah Langdon; to my brothers and sisters (names not given); my sister Mary Hutchins.¹²³⁹

96. DIRCK⁴ BROUWER (Jan³, Derck², Jan¹) was baptized on 27 Jun 1729 First Reformed Church, Raritan (Somerville), Somerset Co., New Jersey, (no witnesses recorded).¹²⁴⁰ He married **Annatie** (____) before 1759.¹²⁴¹ He was buried Sand Hole Cemetery (Rockville Cemetery), Lynnbrook, (now Nassau Co.), New York; (no stone).¹²⁴² Surname is also spelled **Bruer**.¹²⁴³ Also known as **Richard Brower**.¹²⁴⁴ Also known as **Dirck Brewer**.¹²⁴⁵ Dirck, called second son, is named in his father's will dated 29 Oct 1732.¹²⁴⁶ He is *possibly* the Dirck Brower who enlisted in the Kings Co., New York militia, 15 Mar 1759, age 26; 5' 7 1/2", light complexion. *The location is right, but the age is off.* One published account states: "He probably moved with his brother and was the Derick/Richard Brower who married Annatie/Hannah and was first of record in Hempstead in 1760 (baptism of a child).¹²⁴⁷" William A.D. Eardeley: "He lived in South Hempstead, Long Island, New York: at Lynnbrook, not far from the Old Sand Hole Cemetery: he may have lived 1760 to 1762 in Success, now Manhasset, New York, but this is doubted.¹²⁴⁸" He appeared on the census in 1790 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, called Dirck Brewer, with a household of 4 males over 16, a male under 16, 2 females, and 2 other free persons.¹²⁴⁹ According to Eardeley, no will or administration of the estate of Dirck Brower has been found.¹²⁵⁰ **Dirck Brower** and **Dirck Brower**, were both born in New Jersey within a three year period, and some records found pertaining to a Dirck Brower of this period could apply to *either one*. Caution is advised. *It has been stated by a descendant, that Jan Brewer, along with his siblings, Dirck and Antje, were raised by their widowed aunt, Cornelia Brewer, after the death of both of their parents.*¹²⁵¹

ANNATIE (____) was born before 1744. Also known as **Hannah**.¹²⁵² Possibly named **Miller** [L].¹²⁵³

Children of **Dirck⁴ Brower** and **Annatie** (____) were as follows:

- 279 i. Maria⁵ BROUWER was baptized on 11 Jun 1760 Success Dutch Reformed Church, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.^{1254,1255} She is said to have married Ruluf Neefus, son of John Neefus and Rentje Nevius, (William A.D. Eardeley, who adds that the printed Neefus Genealogy contradicts this claim).¹²⁵⁶ Also known as **POLLY BROWER**.¹²⁵⁷

RULUF NEEFUS was baptized on 25 Sep 1748 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.¹²⁵⁸ He married by license dated on 7 Jun 1775 New York **Maria Brower**, daughter of **David Brower** and

¹²³⁹Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 56.

¹²⁴⁰"RDC Raritan", p.215.

¹²⁴¹"Jan Brower", 138:257.

¹²⁴²Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37.

¹²⁴³Hoffman, "Brouwer Beginnings", 23:205.

¹²⁴⁴"Jan Brower", 138:257.

¹²⁴⁵1790 US Census, Ser. M637, Roll 6, image 0409.

¹²⁴⁶Honeyman, *NJ Wills v.2 1730-1750*, page 30. John Bruer (Brower).

¹²⁴⁷"Jan Brower", 138:257.

¹²⁴⁸Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37.

¹²⁴⁹1790 US Census, Ser. M637, Roll 6, image 0409.

¹²⁵⁰Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37.

¹²⁵¹Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 5 Aug 1988.

¹²⁵²"Jan Brower", 138:257.

¹²⁵³Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-2.

¹²⁵⁴Brower Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brower, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

¹²⁵⁵Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹²⁵⁶Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37.

¹²⁵⁷Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37.

Jannetje Hartje.¹²⁵⁹ He died on 2 May 1810.¹²⁶⁰ Also known as **Ruluf Nevius**. He was a cooper by trade. During the Revolution he lived in Monmouth County and afterward went to Flatlands (Long Island). In the census of Bushwick township, Kings Co., New York, 1790, he is entered as "Rudolph Naffies," and his family is stated to contain "2 free white males, 16 years of age and upwards, 2 free white males under 16 years of age, 3 white females and 4 slaves."

In "Baxter's Journal" (in Manuscript, possession of Mr. Stryker Bergen of Flatlands), occur these entries: "Apr. 30, 1810, old R. Nefuss very sick with pleurisy." " May 2, 1810, died R. Nefuss, a particular friend of mine." "May 4, 1810, R. Nefuss was buried."

His descendants are the Nefusses of Jersey City and New Brunswick, N. J., and Kings and Columbia counties, N. Y. Ruluf's name on his wife's tombstone at Three-Mile-Run, N. J., is spelled "Rulaph." He signed his name as "Ruluf Neefus."¹²⁶¹ His will was dated on 2 May 1810 probated 2 Apr 1816, Kings Co., New York. Mentions his wife Maria, and sons John, Ruloff and David, daughter Rosina, and his executors his brother Peter and Elias Hubbard, Jr.¹²⁶²

- 280 ii. John BROWER was born on 25 Jan 1762.¹²⁶³ He was baptized on 13 Jun 1762 Success Dutch Reformed Church, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.¹²⁶⁴ He married Hannah Johnson Jamaica, Queens Co., New York, on 1 Dec 1804.^{1265,1266,1267}

Also known as **JAN BROUWER.**¹²⁶⁸ Also known as **JOHN BREWER.**¹²⁶⁹ Town Records of North and South Hempstead, New York, vol. 7, page 151: John Brower's mark a Crop off the ear & a slope under the Near, and a half penny the fore side the same. This is the same mark that his father entered at Hempstead on 3 Nov 1762.¹²⁷⁰ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as John Brewer, with a household of 2 males 16-25, 1 male over 45, 2 females 16-25, 1 female over 45.¹²⁷¹ He appeared on the census in 1820 Queens Co., New York, as John Brewer, with a household of 1 male 16-18, 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-26, 2 females over 45. (Town not stated). He is enumerated on the same census sheet as Richard Brewer and Charles Brewer.¹²⁷²

HANNAH JOHNSON was probably born between 1780 and 1790.

¹²⁵⁸"Brouwer Beginnings" by William J. Hoffman, Manuscript, BB-50, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City, New York.

¹²⁵⁹Kelby and Scott, *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, p.44.

¹²⁶⁰"Brouwer Beginnings" by William J. Hoffman, Manuscript New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

¹²⁶¹Abraham Van Doren Honeyman *Joannes Nevius: Schepen and Third Secretary of New Amsterdam under the Dutch, First Secretary of New York City under the English, and his Descendants, A.D. 1627-1900*, Vol. 1 (Plainfield, N.J.: Honeyman and Company, 1900), page 579, no. 1626. Hereinafter cited as *Nevius*.

<http://books.google.com/books?id=YrM6AAAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=Joannes+Nevius&hl=en&sa=X&ei=BIIGUbvtLYfa4AOSn4GQCg&ved=0CDAQ6AEwAA#v=onepage&q=Joannes%20Nevius&f=false>.

¹²⁶²Honeyman *Nevius*, page 579, no. 1626.

¹²⁶³Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 44. According to "The Richard Brower Bible on Fulton Street, Hempstead, New York," copy made by Howard S. Brower, given to William A.D. Eardeley.

¹²⁶⁴Brower Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

¹²⁶⁵Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹²⁶⁶Letter from Ruth McGill (Kansas City, Missouri) to William B. Bogardus, 15 Feb 1992; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 2, File 33A, 175-M. Pedigree charts for ancestors of Emma Elizabeth Van Wickler; John Brower (incorrect); Jacobus Brouwer; Annetje Bogardus (incorrect).

¹²⁶⁷Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 44. Calls Hannah Johnson, "of Rockaway."

¹²⁶⁸"Jan Brouwer", 138:257.

¹²⁶⁹1810 US Census,Ser M252, Roll 34, page 413, FHL film #0181388, image 00251.

¹²⁷⁰Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 38.

¹²⁷¹1810 US Census,Ser M252, Roll 34, page 413, FHL film #0181388, image 00251.

¹²⁷²1820 US Census,Ser M33, Roll 78, page 19-A, image 231.

- 281 iii. Norchia BROUWER was born circa 1763.¹²⁷³ She is said to have married Benjamin Barton.^{1274,1275}
Also known as **NORELLIA BROWER**.¹²⁷⁶
- 282 iv. Richard BROUWER was born on 28 Jan 1765 probably Queens Co., New York.^{1277,1278} He married Phebe Cornell Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 18 Jul 1790.¹²⁷⁹ He died on 15 Nov 1858; "age 93-10-10."¹²⁸⁰
Also known as **RICHARD BREWER**.¹²⁸¹ He appeared on the census in 1790 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Richard Brewer, with a household of 1 male over 16, 1 female.¹²⁸² He appeared on the census in 1800 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Richard Brewer, with a household of 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44.¹²⁸³ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Richard Brewer, with a household of 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44, 1 female over 45.¹²⁸⁴ He appeared on the census in 1820 Queens Co., New York, as Richard Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-18, 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female over 45, 1 person engaged in agriculture. (Town is not stated).¹²⁸⁵ He appeared on the census in 1830 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Richard Brewer, with a household of 1 male 60-70, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30.¹²⁸⁶ He appeared on the census on 10 Aug 1850 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Richard Brower, age given as 75, born in New York. No occupation. In the household are Mary Abrams, age 45, and Jarvis Abrams, age 15. He is enumerated between Jacob Rider and Elizabeth Bedell. He is recorded a *second* time on the census, as Richard Brewer, age given as 82, born in New York, with Mary Abrams, age 44, and Jarvis Abrams, age 15. Enumerated between Langdon Rhodes and Peter Holmes.¹²⁸⁷
- PHEBE CORNELL** was born circa 1768. She died on 7 Apr 1835; "age 67."¹²⁸⁸
- 283 v. George BROWER was born on 20 Sep 1767.¹²⁸⁹ He is said to have married Hannah Bennet, daughter of Abraham Bennet and Catharina Heyer, (*but this claim may be in error, as it was more likely that Hannah Bennet married a contemporary George Brower in Kings County*).^{1290,1291} He married Ann

¹²⁷³Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹²⁷⁴Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹²⁷⁵Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37.

¹²⁷⁶Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹²⁷⁷Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹²⁷⁸Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 44. According to "The Richard Brower Bible on Fulton Street, Hempstead, New York," copy made by Howard S. Brower, given to William A.D. Eardeley.

¹²⁷⁹Frost, "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98", 129:40.

¹²⁸⁰Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹²⁸¹Frost, "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98", 129:40.

¹²⁸²1790 US Census, Ser. M637, Roll 6, image 0408.

¹²⁸³MyFamily.com, *1800 United States Federal Census*, Online Database (Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, 2003), Federal Census, Ser. M32, Roll 25, page 557, image 156. Hereinafter cited as *1800 US Census*.

¹²⁸⁴1810 US Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 409, FHL film #0181388, image 00247.

¹²⁸⁵1820 US Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 19-A, image 231.

¹²⁸⁶1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 104, page 58.

¹²⁸⁷1850 US Census, Ser. M432, Roll 583, page 179, image 257. Richard Brower household no.520, and for a second time on page 155, image 209, Richard Brower household no. 238 (27 July 1850).

¹²⁸⁸William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 78-L.

¹²⁸⁹Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹²⁹⁰Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

Combs St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, on 12 Dec 1796.¹²⁹² He died on 26 Jan 1850.¹²⁹³

Also known as **GEORGE BROUWER**.¹²⁹⁴ Also known as **GEORGE BREWER**.¹²⁹⁵ He appeared on the census in 1800 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as George Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25.¹²⁹⁶ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as George Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44. Oliver Brewer is enumerated on the same census sheet.¹²⁹⁷ He appeared on the census in 1820 Queens Co., New York, as George Brewer, with a household of 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45. (Town not stated).¹²⁹⁸ George Brower is a possible son of George Brower. *although at this time there is no direct evidence or record to back up this possibility.* George Brower's death cert. claims his birth place as Rockaway, and he died at a poor house in Hempstead. The census records of 1860, 1870 and 1880 all find him living in households in which no direct relationship between George and any other member has been found. His death cert. and the 1880 census states that he was a widower, although the identity of his wife is yet to be discovered. It is very likely that George descends from the couple Jan Brouwer and Aegje Sprong, but from which son, or grandson of that couple is not clear. *His placement as a possible son of George Brower is simply a guess until more evidence is found.* Sylvanus Brower is a possible son of George Brower. *Proof of this father-son relationship has not been found.* George Brower does have two males under 10 in household in 1810, and other potential sons (except George, b. ca. 1799) have not been identified. A descendant of Sylvanus Brower has participated in the Brewer DNA Project. However, the test results demonstrate that the participant is not a genetic descendant of Jan Brouwer of Flatlands (the earliest known ancestor of the Browsers found in the Five-Towns area of Hempstead). An "adoption event" is suspected, and as the ancestry from the participant back to Sylvanus appears to be sound, that "adoption event" likely occurred with Sylvanus or prior to his birth.

HANNAH BENNET was born on 16 Aug 1775.¹²⁹⁹ She probably married **George Brouwer**. *Two different men named George Brower, lived contemporaneously during the late 1700s through the first half of the 1800s, one in Kings County, the other at Hempstead in Queens County. It is not yet certain as to which of the two George Browsers was the one who married Hannah Bennet. Ledley (1964) and Eardeley (1923) state that she married the George Brower of Hempstead, however, Hannah's family lived in Kings County.*

ANN COMBS was probably born between 1775 and 1780.

284 vi. Martha BROUWER was born in 1769.^{1300,1301}

Also known as **PATTY BROWER**.¹³⁰²

¹²⁹¹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:208. Calls him "George Brouwer of Hempstead."

¹²⁹²"Marriage Records of St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, New York," online <http://longislandgenealogy.com/StGeorge/GeorgesIndex.html>. Long Island Genealogy Website. Index originally published in ADVENTURES FOR GOD, A history of St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, Long Island, BY JOHN SYLVANUS HAIGHT, NEW YORK, 1932. Retrieved Oct 2009. George Brewer and Ann Combs. Hereinafter cited as Marriage Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead.

¹²⁹³Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹²⁹⁴Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹²⁹⁵1800 US Census, Ser. M32, Roll 25, page 556, image 155.

¹²⁹⁶1800 US Census, Ser. M32, Roll 25, page 556, image 155.

¹²⁹⁷1810 US Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 410, FHL film #0181388, image 00248.

¹²⁹⁸1820 US Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 24-A, image 236.

¹²⁹⁹Ledley, "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn", 94:208.

¹³⁰⁰Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹³⁰¹Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³⁰²Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

- 285 vii. Jacob BROWER was born on 9 Apr 1770 Queens Co., New York.¹³⁰³ He married Phebe Pearsall on 7 Jan 1799.^{1304,1305} He died on 18 Nov 1853; "aged 83 years, 7 months, 9 days."¹³⁰⁶
 Also known as **JACOB BREWER**.¹³⁰⁷ Also known as **JACOB BROUWER**.¹³⁰⁸ He appeared on the census in 1800 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Jacob Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male over 45, 1 female 16-25. (*Either his age is overstated or this record belongs to another Jacob Brewer who has not been identified*).¹³⁰⁹ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Jacob Brewer, with a household of 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44. He is enumerated between Benjamin Abrams and William Ackerly.¹³¹⁰ He appeared on the census in 1820 Queens Co., New York, as Jacob Brewer, with a household of 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 26-45. (Town not stated).¹³¹¹ He appeared on the census in 1830 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Jacob Brewer, with a household of 1 male 15-20, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50. He is enumerated next to Richard Brewer.¹³¹² On 12 Nov 1838 Peter Titus Hewlett of Near Rockaway made a coffin for "Jacob Brewer Child," cost \$1.50.¹³¹³ He appeared on the census in 1840 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Jacob Brower, with a household of 1 male under 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 70-80, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 30-40.¹³¹⁴ He appeared on the census on 17 Jul 1850 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Jacob Brower, age 80, born in New York. A farmer, with real estate valued at \$2500. In the household are his wife Phebe, and children, Jeremiah, Susan, and Hannah. He is enumerated next to Richard Brewer, age 50, and his family.¹³¹⁵
PHEBE PEARSALL was born circa 1778 Queens Co., New York.¹³¹⁶ She appeared on the census on 17 Jul 1850 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Phebe Brower, age 72, born in New York.¹³¹⁷
- 286 viii. Hannah BROUWER was born in 1771.^{1318,1319}
- 287 ix. Phebe BROUWER was born in 1773 probably Queens Co., New York.^{1320,1321} She married James Demott on 12 May 1795.¹³²²
 Also known as **PHEBE BREWER**.¹³²³

¹³⁰³Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹³⁰⁴Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹³⁰⁵Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³⁰⁶Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³⁰⁷1800 US Census, Ser. M32, Roll 25, page 564, image 163.

¹³⁰⁸Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹³⁰⁹1800 US Census, Ser. M32, Roll 25, page 564, image 163.

¹³¹⁰1810 US Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 412, FHL film #0181388, image 00250.

¹³¹¹1820 US Census, Ser M33, Roll 78, page 23-A, image 235.

¹³¹²1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 104, page 58.

¹³¹³Hewlett, "Coffins by Peter Titus Hewlett, 1816-1855", 138:55.

¹³¹⁴1840 US Census, Ser M704, Roll 330, page 164.

¹³¹⁵1850 US Census, Ser. M432, Roll 583, page 141, image 181. Jacob Brower household.

¹³¹⁶1850 US Census, Roll M432-583, p.141, image 181.

¹³¹⁷1850 US Census, Ser. M432, Roll 583, page 141, image 181. Jacob Brower household.

¹³¹⁸Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹³¹⁹Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B.

Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³²⁰Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹³²¹Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B.

Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³²²Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

- 288 x. Oliver BROWER was born in 1775 probably Queens Co., New York.¹³²⁴ He was baptized on 9 Aug 1782 St. George's Anglican Church, Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York.^{1325,1326} He married Debora Watts Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York, on 21 Dec 1798.^{1327,1328}

Also known as **OLIVER BREWER**.¹³²⁹ Also known as **OLIVER BROUWER**.¹³³⁰ He appeared on the census in 1800 South Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Oliver Brewer, with a household of 1 male 16-25, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-25.¹³³¹ He appeared on the census in 1810 Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, as Oliver Brewer, with a household of 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44. Georger Brewer is enumerated on the same census sheet.¹³³²

DEBORA WATTS was born between 1775 and 1782.

98. DIRCK⁴ BROUWER (Elias³, Derck², Jan¹) was baptized on 15 Aug 1732 Reformed Dutch Church, Harlingen (Montgomery Twp.), Somerset Co., New Jersey, sponsors Cornelis Middag and Eyke Traphagen.¹³³³

Also known as **Derrick Brewer**.¹³³⁴ The identity of his wife (assuming he had one) is unknown. That he is the father of possible brothers, David Brewer and Elias Brewer of Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, has not been proved. Descendants are tentative. Also known as **Derick Brewer**.¹³³⁵ Also known as **Richard Brewer**. He is *possibly* the Dirck Brewer who enlisted in the King Co., New York militia, 15 Mar 1759, age 26; 5' 7 1/2", light complexion. *The age is about right, but the location raises doubts.*¹³³⁶

Dirck Brouwer and **Dirck Brouwer**, were both born in New Jersey within a three year period, and some records found pertaining to a Dirck Brouwer of this period could apply to *either one*. Caution is advised. Derrick Brewer is identified by name by Jacob Jennings Warner Brewer in an 1899 interview. Derrick would be Jacob's great-grandfather, and as it is apparent from the documnets he left, Jacob was very much interested in his ancestry and it is not beyond reason to expect that he therefore knew, at least the name of, his great-grandfather. Derrick's approximate year of birth (1730 to 1735) was then calculated by working backwards from his great-grandson who was born in 1815. In addition, DNA testing of a descendant of Jacob Jennings Warner Brewer, has demonstrated that his ancestors are descended from the progenitor, Jan Brouwer of Flatlands. Presently it is concluded that *Dirck Brouwer, baptized 1732, is probably the ancestor of the families shown as descendants here. Additional evidence is needed before this can be considered as certain.* **Dirck Brouwer** and **Richard Brouwer**, may be father and son. This based upon Y-DNA analysis of descendants, but no documented evidence has been found to support the possibility. **If Richard (the son) were born in the late 1730s or early 1740s, this father-son relationship would not be possible.**

Elias Brewer is a possible son of **Dirck Brouwer**. This possibility has not been proved and is suggested as a possibility based on the fact that both Elias and a David Brewer are found in Redstone, Pennsylvania. In 1824, Elias Brewer sold, or gave his land in Fayette Coounty to David Brewer for \$1. This David Brewer's father was said to have been named Derrick (memoir of David's grandson Jacob Jennings Warner Brewer). This suggestion should not be taken as fact, and

¹³²³Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 37. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³²⁴Letter, Murray to Bogardus, 25 Nov 1991, Chart BR-3.

¹³²⁵Brower Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

¹³²⁶Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 38. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³²⁷Frost, "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98", 129:122.

¹³²⁸Brower Genealogy 1615-1884 and Langdon Genealogy 1625-1876, Unpublished Manuscript, 1923 William B. Bogardus Collection, page 38. Eardeley cites baptism records for three children, two family Bibles for Richard and George and a list on "bluish paper" for the ten children of Dirck Brower and wife Annatie.

¹³²⁹Frost, "Presb. Marr., Jamaica, Queens Co., NYGBR 98", 129:122.

¹³³⁰"Jan Brouwer", 138:257.

¹³³¹1800 US Census, Ser. M32, Roll 25, page 556, image 155.

¹³³²1810 US Census, Ser M252, Roll 34, page 410, FHL film #0181388, image 00248.

¹³³³Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:289.

¹³³⁴Chester Collection, no. 1571, Richard Brewer.

¹³³⁵Skillman, "RDC Harlingen, NYGBR 40 (1909)", 40:289.

¹³³⁶Brower Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <https://sites.google.com/site/janbrouwerdna/descendants>, August 2008. See "Derck's Line."

proof that Elias and David were brothers has not been found. A direct male descendant of David Brewer has taken a Y-DNA test and the results prove he is a descendant of Jan Brouwer of Flatlands, L. I. A direct male descendant of Elias Brewer is sought for Y-DNA testing (with the Brewer DNA Project at FTDNA) for a comparison. **Stephen Brewer** is a possible son of **Dirck Brouwer**. based upon a combination of Y-DNA test results from various descendants of Jan Brouwer, of Flatlands, L. I., **and** circumstantial evidence found in records regarding other genetic descendants of the same Jan Brouwer. **Dirck Brouwer** and **Richard Brewer**, may be one and the same.

Children of **Dirck⁴ Brouwer** and an unknown spouse were as follows:

- 289 i. Elias⁵ BREWER was born circa 1755 (calculated from g.s.).¹³³⁷ He married second Friends Monthly Meeting, Westland, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, on 29 Sep 1790 Mary Cadwalder, daughter of John Cadwalder and Sarah Jamison.^{1338,1339} He died in Oct 1842 Washington Co., Indiana; age 87.¹³⁴⁰ He was buried on 14 Oct 1842 Vernon Twp., Washington Co., Indiana.¹³⁴¹

He appeared on the census in 1790 Manallen, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, as Elias Brewer, with a family of 1 male over 16, and 1 female.¹³⁴² On 15 May 1790 "Redstone preparative Meeting informs this that Elias Brewer requests to be joined in membership with Friends, William Wilson, Eleazer Brown, and John Heald are appointed to take an opportunity with him and report next meeting."¹³⁴³ John Brewer, Benjamin Brewer, Elias Brewer, and David Brewer are all found in Fayette Co., Penn. in 1790. Elias was at the Westland Monthly Meeting on 22 Sep 1792 (Fayette Co., Penn.).¹³⁴⁴ He appeared on the census in 1800 Redstone, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, as Elias Brewer, with a family of 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 4 females under 10, 1 female 26-44.¹³⁴⁵ Elias Brewer and David Brewer are both found in Redstone, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania on the 1800 census. The census is recorded alphabetically.¹³⁴⁶ In 1805 Elias Brewer resided Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; when he purchased land in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio (cert #1904).¹³⁴⁷ On 4 Dec 1805 Elias Brewer was granted land by the Steubenville (Ohio) land office. He was a resident of Fayette County, Pennsylvania. The land located at section 6, township 11, range 7.¹³⁴⁸ Elias Brewer moved to Short Creek, Harrison Co., Ohio, circa 1806.¹³⁴⁹ Elias was discharged from the Short Creek (Harrison Co., Ohio) Monthly Meeting on 28 Aug 1807.¹³⁵⁰ Elias Brewer moved to Belmont Co., Ohio, in 1813.¹³⁵¹ He appeared on the census in 1820 Perry, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.¹³⁵² Later descendants went from Washington Co., Indiana to Kansas and Oklahoma. The Washington Co., Indiana Historical Society Library, in Salem, Indiana, has a "Brewer

¹³³⁷Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³³⁸Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985. Citing Hinshaw, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy* vol. IV. p.22.

¹³³⁹Ancestry.com, "U. S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935." [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. Online <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2189&enc=1>., Original source: Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: RG2/O/W485 3.1. Westland Monthly Meeting, page 18, digital image of original. Hereinafter cited as Quaker Meeting Recs US 1681-1935.

¹³⁴⁰Fawcett-Pugh Research.Family Group Sheet of Elias Brewer, compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁴¹Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁴²1790 US Census,Roll M637-8, image 0581.

¹³⁴³Quaker Meeting Recs US 1681-1935, online <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=2189&enc=1>, Original source: Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Quaker Meeting Records; Call Number: MR-O-0048. Westland Monthly Meeting, page 66, no. 19.

¹³⁴⁴Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁴⁵1800 US Census,Roll 38, p.575, image 235.

¹³⁴⁶1800 US Census,Roll 38, p.575, image 235.

¹³⁴⁷Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁴⁸Mayburt Stephenson Riegel, *Early Ohioan's Residences from The Land Grant Records* (Mansfield, Ohio: The Ohio Genealogical Society, 1976), page 18. Steubenville Land Office. Records of the Auditor of State. The records are now in the vaults of the Ohio Historical Society. Elias Brewer's grant is in book 432, page 66. Hereinafter cited as *Early Ohioan's Residences*.

¹³⁴⁹Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁵⁰Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁵¹Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁵²Fawcett-Pugh Research."Elias Brewer Worksheet," compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

File.¹³⁵³ Elias Brewer is a possible son of Dirck Brouwer. This possibility has not been proved and is suggested as a possibility based on the fact that both Elias and a David Brewer are found in Redstone, Pennsylvania. In 1824, Elias Brewer sold, or gave his land in Fayette County to David Brewer for \$1. This David Brewer's father was said to have been named Derrick (memoir of David's grandson Jacob Jennings Warner Brewer). This suggestion should not be taken as fact, and proof that Elias and David were brothers has not been found. A direct male descendant of David Brewer has taken a Y-DNA test and the results prove he is a descendant of Jan Brouwer of Flatlands, L. I. A direct male descendant of Elias Brewer is sought for Y-DNA testing (with the Brewer DNA Project at FTDNA) for a comparison. Elias Brewer and Elias Brewer, The Elias Brewer of Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, who married Mary Cadwallder there in 1790 as a **widower**, may have been the Elias Brewer who married Rebecca Wickers in New Jersey in 1786. No further record has been located for the later couple.

MARY CADWALLDER was born on 26 Jan 1773 Frederick Co., Virginia.¹³⁵⁴ Called **Rachel Cadwalder** by [L].¹³⁵⁵

- 290 ii. David BREWER was born in 1762 New Jersey.¹³⁵⁶ He married Euphemia Warner circa 1785.¹³⁵⁷ He died before 4 Aug 1853 Geneva Twp., Jennings Co., Indiana.¹³⁵⁸

Surname is also spelled **BRUER**; (1830 census).¹³⁵⁹ The identification of David Brewer's father as Derrick Brower, comes from an 1899 biography left by David's grandson, Jacob Jennings Warner Brewer, "son of Samuel and Mary (Lacy) Brewer, and grandson of David and Euphemia (Warner) Brewer. His great-grandfather was Derrick Brewer, who was of Holland descent."

(It must be emphasized that the placement of David Brewer as a son of this Dirck Brewer is a "best guess" based upon what is presently known. Confirmation of this father-son relationship has not been found).¹³⁶⁰ David Brewer is found on a 1788 tax list of Ohio Co., Virginia (now W.V.).¹³⁶¹ John Brewer, Benjamin Brewer, Elias Brewer, and David Brewer are all found in Fayette Co., Penn. in 1790. He and Euphemia Warner were members of the Big Redstone Baptist Church, Franklin Twp., Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, in 1791.¹³⁶² In March 1797 certain citizens of Menallen Township petitioned for a division of the township. David Brewer's property is mentioned in the Dec 1797 court order which created Redstone Township from Menallen Twp.¹³⁶³ He appeared on the census in 1800 Redstone, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, as David Brewer, with a family of 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44.¹³⁶⁴ Elias Brewer and David Brewer are both found in Redstone, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania on the 1800 census. The census is recorded alphabetically.¹³⁶⁵ He appeared on the census in 1810 Elizabeth, Ohio Co., Virginia (now W.V.), as David Brewer with a

¹³⁵³Fawcett-Pugh Research.Letter dated 2 Feb 1985 to Nita Pugh from (prob.) Bob Brewer, a descendant of Elias Brewer and John Brewer.

¹³⁵⁴Fawcett-Pugh Research.Family Group Sheet of Elias Brewer, compiled by Bob Brewer, Kalamazoo, MI, 2 Feb 1985.

¹³⁵⁵Charles R. Barker, *A Record of the Descendants of George and Jane Chandler* (Philadelphia?: the author, 1937), page 317. Hereinafter cited as *Descendants of George and Jane Chandler*.

¹³⁵⁶Chester Collection, no. 1571, Richard Brewer.

¹³⁵⁷Chester Collection, no. 1571, Richard Brewer.

¹³⁵⁸Fawcett-Pugh Research."Descendants of David Brewer," compiled by Nita Pugh (doc. #2 in package received from Marie Brewer Fawcett).

¹³⁵⁹1830 US Census,Roll 200, p.166.

¹³⁶⁰Fawcett-Pugh Research.From Biography of Jacob Brewer.

¹³⁶¹Fawcett-Pugh Research."Ohio County Personal Property 1788," Charles Wells.

¹³⁶²Franklin Ellis, editor, *History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, with Biographical Sketches* (Philadelphia: L.H. Everts & Co., 1882), p.559. Big Redstone Baptist Church, a.k.a. "The Church at Big Redstone called Philadelphia," was constituted May 1, 1791 by Rev. David Loofborrow. Hereinafter cited as *Hist. of Fayette Co., Penn.*

¹³⁶³Ellis, *Hist. of Fayette Co., Penn.*, p.733. "On the petition of sundry inhabitants of Menallen township praying a division of the same township, beginning at the corner of German township; thence with Dunlap's Creek to Ebenezer Linsley's saw-mill; thence with the great road to John Townsend's mill; thence with the new road leading to Brownsville to a draught or run at Thomas Fitz Randolph's; thence with the said draught or run past Conrad Muller's to the forks of the same at David Brewer's; thence in a direction to intersect the Broad Ford road at the house of Andrew McKinney, the property of John Tate; and thence with the said road to Redstone Creek..." In Nov 1817, Brownsville Twp. was erected from a portion of Redstone.

¹³⁶⁴1800 US Census,Roll 38, p.575, image 235.

¹³⁶⁵1800 US Census,Roll 38, p.575, image 235.

family of 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 2 males 16-25, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female over 45.¹³⁶⁶ He appeared on the census in 1820 Tyler Co., Virginia (now W.V.), as David Brewer, with a family of 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female over 45, 2 persons engaged in agriculture.¹³⁶⁷ He appeared on the census in 1830 Tyler Co., Virginia (now W.V.), as David Bruer with a household of 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 60-70, and 1 female 60-70.¹³⁶⁸ On 15 Aug 1838, David Brewer of Jennings Co., Indiana purchased land in section 14 in township seven, north of range eight, east in the District of Lands subject to sale at Jeffersonville, Indiana, containing eighty acres.¹³⁶⁹ His will was dated on 24 Feb 1845 Jennings Co., Indiana, proved 4 Aug 1853. "Having provided for all my other children as well as it has been possible for me to do I do give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Riley and her heirs forever all my real estate, lands and tenements..." Appoints William Riley, "husband of Sarah Riley" as executor. Witnessed by Justice Rich.¹³⁷⁰ He appeared on the census on 30 Aug 1850 Geneva, Jennings Co., Indiana, as David Brewer, age 88, born in New Jersey, enumerated in the household of Riley and Sarah Williams.¹³⁷¹ Much of the information regarding David Brewer and his descendants was contributed by Marie Fawcett and Nita Pugh. A relation of Marie Fawcett did participate in the Brewer DNA Project. However, the results did not show a match with any other known participant and it has been concluded that an adoption event likely occurred somewhere in the participant's known line of ancestry. Other male descendants of David Brewer are asked to participate in the Brewer DNA Project. Richard Brouwer and David Brewer, each have descendants who have participated in the Brewer DNA Project (kits nos. 163954 and 157835). The two match on 37 of 37 markers, indicating a greater than 97% chance of having a common ancestor within eight generations.^{1372,1373} David Brewer and Richard Brewer, both have a descendant who has participated in the Brewer DNA Project (kits nos. 163954 and 157835). The test results from the participants match each other on 37 of 37 markers which indicates that the two participants have a greater than 97% probability of having a common ancestor within 8 generations. That ancestor *may be* the Derrick/Richard Brewer shown here as both David and Richard's father.¹³⁷⁴ Descendants of David Brewer can also be found at his Family Tree at Ancestry.com - <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/62644370/person/30108534525>.

EUPHEMIA WARNER was probably born between 1760 and 1765.

101. ELIAS⁴ BROUWER (Elias³, Derck², Jan¹) was baptized on 25 Dec 1740 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, (no sponsors recorded).¹³⁷⁵ He was born on 22 Mar 1741 New York (as per the DAR Patriot Index, but obviously in error unless there were two sons named Elias born to his father).¹³⁷⁶ He married **Phebe Lucas**, daughter of **Frantz Jacob Lukas** and **Jannetje Aten**, on 5 Jan 1766.^{1377,1378} He died on 5 Apr 1812 New York.¹³⁷⁹ He was buried Riverside Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.¹³⁸⁰

¹³⁶⁶1810 US Census, Roll 70, p.1069, image 388.00.

¹³⁶⁷1820 US Census, Roll M33 140, p.82, image 152.

¹³⁶⁸1830 US Census, Roll 200, p.166.

¹³⁶⁹Fawcett-Pugh Research. Copy of cert. no.10846, U.S. General Land Office records.

¹³⁷⁰Fawcett-Pugh Research. Photocopy of handwritten will and proof.

¹³⁷¹1850 US Census, Roll M432-155, p.311, image 44.

¹³⁷²Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Retrieved Nov. 2009.

¹³⁷³Family Group Pedigrees for Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <http://web.mac.com/brewpe/iWeb/JanBrouwerDNA/Pedigrees.html>, Retrieved Nov. 2009.

¹³⁷⁴Family Group Pedigrees for Brewer Descendants of Johannes (Jan) Brouwer, online <http://web.mac.com/brewpe/iWeb/JanBrouwerDNA/Pedigrees.html>.

¹³⁷⁵"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.219.

¹³⁷⁶National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition* (Washington, D.C.: D.A.R., 1990), part 1. Hereinafter cited as *DAR Patriot Index*.

¹³⁷⁷Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit #46313, Martin Brewer. May 2006.

¹³⁷⁸Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹³⁷⁹National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index*, part 1.

¹³⁸⁰Janet McKay Cowing, "Fragmentary Family Notes," *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* vol.54, pp.63-69 (1923): 54:69 "In Memory of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in Riverside Cemetery (Oneonta, N.Y.)". Hereinafter cited as "NYGBR 54 (1923): 63-69."

Also known as **Elias Brewer**.^{1381,1382} Also known as **Elias Brower**.^{1383,1384} He served in the New Jersey Militia in 1758 and was sent to Albany, New York to support Col. Peter Schuyler's Jersey Blues at Ft. Ticonderoga (during the Seven Years War, called the French & Indian War in North America).¹³⁸⁵ In 1772 Elias and his family moved to Little White Creek, Cambridge, (then Albany Co., later Washington Co.), New York.¹³⁸⁶ Served as a private during the Revolutionary War, in the Cambridge, New York militia.^{1387,1388} He appeared on the census in 1790 Cambridge, Albany Co., New York, as Elias Brewer with a household of 3 males over the age of 16, 2 males under 16, and 4 females. No other Brewers were in Cambridge in 1790.¹³⁸⁹ In 1792, Elias moved the family to Otsego Co., New York (to what would become Oneonta), on the south side of the Susquehanna River.^{1390,1391} Elias Brewer, town of Cambridge, Washington County, NY, farmer, on February 7, 1792, purchased from Tunis F. Vanvechten and Abraham Vanvechten of the City of Albany, Albany County, NY, Esquires, land on the southerly side of the Susquehannah River, lot #5, in the tract granted to Alexander Wallace and others, 216 acres. Witnesses D. Paris and Garret G. Vischer. Recorded October 17, 1799. Page 128-129.¹³⁹² He appeared on the census in 1800 Franklin, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male over 45, 1 female over 45. He is enumerated next to David Brewer. Francis Brewer is also found in Franklin.¹³⁹³ On 6 May 1800 **Elias Brouwer** conveyed to **David Brewer** land on the Susquehannah River, lot 5, in a tract granted to Alexander Wallace, bordering the northern bounds of Franklin township, 80 acres. Witnesses Daniel Fuller and John Hartwell. Recorded May 28, 1800. Pages 145-146. (David Brewer of Kortright, yeoman; Elias Brewer of Kortright, gentleman).¹³⁹⁴ His will was dated on 22 Dec 1809 calls himself Elias Brewer of Kortright, Delaware County, New York, yeoman, being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory. To wife Phebe all the goods or household furniture that is in the west room of my new house together with a copper kettle and one brown white face cow...use of the west room of the house. Two sons Aron and Peter all the farm on the north side of the road supposed to contain on or about forty acres together with the buildings thereon and the cornhouse and my part of the cidar mill standing on the southside of the road...enough timber for firewood and fence. My other sons Francis and David all that part of the farm lying and being on the south side of the road supposed to contain on or about ninety six acres of land with the exception of said cornhouse, cidar mill, firewood and timber for fence. I give and bequeath to my son John Brower onehundred and sixty pounds equal to four hundred dollars and to my son Elias Brower, Junr. one hundred and fifty pounds equal to three hundred seventy five dollars United States currency which two sons must be paid by my other two sons Francis and david in two years after my decease. To my daughter Mary, seventy five dollars. To my daughter Anna, one hundred and twenty five dollars. To my daughter Jany, one hundred and twenty five dollars. To my daughter Phebe, one hundred and twenty five dollars, to be paid by my sons Aron and Peter. Appoints as executors his wife and son David. Signed Elias Brewer. Witnessed by

¹³⁸¹Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit #44994 Richard Brewer. May 2006.

¹³⁸²Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit #46313, Martin Brewer. May 2006.

¹³⁸³William Burt Cook, "Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records," *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record* vols. 59-64 (1928-1933). Hereinafter cited as "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64."

¹³⁸⁴"Jan Brouwer", 138:257.

¹³⁸⁵Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹³⁸⁶Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹³⁸⁷National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, *DAR Patriot Index*, part 1.

¹³⁸⁸Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹³⁸⁹Ronald Vern Jackson, compiler, *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790 - New York* (Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems Inc., 1978), p.19. Hereinafter cited as *1790 Census, New York*.

¹³⁹⁰Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹³⁹¹Dudley M. Campbell, *A History of Oneonta: From Its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time* (Oneonta, N.Y.: G.W. Fairchild & Co., 1906), p.30. Says that Abram Houghtaling, Elias Brewer and Peter Swartz became settlers at Oneonta in 1786, "Houghtaling and Brewer came from Washington County, Swartz from Schoharie". Hereinafter cited as *History of Oneonta*.

¹³⁹²"Book A of Deeds at the Delaware County Clerk's Office," online <http://www.dcnhistory.org/deedsbookA.html>. Recorded June 24, 1797 through June 5, 1804. *Note: However, see deed, page 456-458, recorded July 17, 1856. Transcribed by Clarence Putman, November 15, 2002.* Retrieved June 2009. Hereinafter cited as Book A of Deeds at the Delaware County Clerk's Office.

¹³⁹³1800 US Census, Ser M32, Roll 22, page 1310, image 373.

¹³⁹⁴Book A of Deeds at the Delaware County Clerk's Office, online <http://www.dcnhistory.org/deedsbookA.html>, Retrieved June 2009.

James Herzett, Amasa Harrington, James McDonald.^{1395,1396} He appeared on the census in 1810 Kortright, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 2 males 16-25, 1 male over 45, 1 female 16-25, 1 female over 45. Elias Brewer, Aaron Brewer and David Brewer are enumerated in succession.¹³⁹⁷ Research based upon DNA testing conducted by the Brewer DNA Project, affiliated with FamilyTreeDNA and using DNA sample taken from known, documented descendants of Elias Brewer, have confirmed that Elias is a descendant of Johannes/Jan Brouwer, and that he is not a descendant of Adam Brouwer as has sometimes been claimed. Direct descendants of Elias Brouwer are represented by kits no. 65025, no.46313, and no.44994, found at the Brewer DNA Project. See <http://web.mac.com/brewpe/iWeb/JanBrouwerDNA/Pedigrees.html> and <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>. A short description of the changes in the political boundaries of the towns and counties in which Elias and his sons lived is helpful. In 1778 Harpersfield (then in Montgomery Co.) extended all the way down the Susquehanna River to the Pennsylvania line. The town of Kortright was formed from Harpersfield in 1793. It extended to the Susquehanna but was bounded on the south by the town of Franklin, and after 1800 by the new town of Meredith. In 1797 Delaware County was formed from parts of Ulster and Montgomery Counties. In 1817 the town of Davenport was created from the western portion of Kortright and a southernmost section of Maryland adjoining the Charlotte (Johnson) Patent. In 1817 Davenport extended to the Susquehanna and down to Franklin. After 1822 the northern section became part of Otsego County (itself created in 1791). For more details see "Davenport's Population" by Alan M. Strout for the Davenport Historical Society, online (see footnote for link). Also see the Wikipedia article on Otsego County.¹³⁹⁸

PHEBE LUCAS was baptized on 8 May 1749 Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.¹³⁹⁹ She possibly died in 1826 (LDS, unverified).¹⁴⁰⁰ Also known as **Phebe Lukas**.¹⁴⁰¹ Also known as **Femmetje**.¹⁴⁰² She was living on 22 Dec 1809; when she is named in her husband, Elias Brewer's will.¹⁴⁰³

Children of **Elias^d Brouwer** and **Phebe Lucas** were as follows:

- 291 i. Polly⁵ BREWER was born on 3 Oct 1766 probably in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.¹⁴⁰⁴ She married first Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, in 1785 (___) Davis.¹⁴⁰⁵ She married second Grimbsby, Ontario, Canada, on 25 Jan 1806 Jonathan Wolverton, son of Dennis Wolverton and Elizabeth Pettit.¹⁴⁰⁶ She died on 10 Feb 1813 Grimbsby, Ontario, Canada; (g.s.).^{1407,1408}

Also known as **MARY BROWER**.¹⁴⁰⁹ Named in her father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁴¹⁰

JONATHAN WOLVERTON was born on 7 Jul 1754 Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.¹⁴¹¹ He died on 15 Mar 1831 Lincoln Co., Ontario, Canada.¹⁴¹²

¹³⁹⁵"Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787-1835." New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2006. From material originally compiled by William A.D. Eardeley, now held at the Brooklyn Historical Society. Online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will. Hereinafter cited as NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835.

¹³⁹⁶*New York. Surrogate's Court (Delaware County) Wills v. A-C 1797-1825*; FHL film #0832859 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970, 1987), Microfilm of original records in Delaware County Courthouse, pages 130-131. Digital image at <https://picasaweb.google.com/ccbnf1404/EliasBrewerWill1809>. Hereinafter cited as *Delaware County, New York Wills v. A-C 1797-1825*.

¹³⁹⁷1810 US Census, Ser. M252, Roll 26, page 524, image 271.00.

¹³⁹⁸Alan M. Strout, "Davenport's Population," online http://www.dcnhistory.org/Fact_Fancy/additional/davpop.htm. Accessed through the USGenWeb site for Delaware County, New York. Retrieved June 2009. Hereinafter cited as Davenport's Population.

¹³⁹⁹Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁰⁰Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁰¹Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", Baptismal records of the children of Elias Brouwer (Brower) and Phebe Lukas.

¹⁴⁰²Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit #46313, Martin Brewer. May 2006.

¹⁴⁰³NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴⁰⁴Scott Kraus, Descendants of Elias Brewer, Journal Report. September 2013. Received via e-mail from Scott Kraus. Researched and compiled by Scott Kraus.

¹⁴⁰⁵Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁰⁶Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁰⁷Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁰⁸Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁰⁹NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴¹⁰NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴¹¹Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴¹²Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

- 292 ii. John BREWER was born on 4 Apr 1768 probably at Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.^{1413,1414} He married Mary Hays, daughter of Philip Hays and Mary Story, before 1794.¹⁴¹⁵ He died on 3 Oct 1852 Wilson, Niagara Co., New York; "age 84y 6m."¹⁴¹⁶

John moved with his father's family to Oneonta, New York in about 1795, and then moved on, himself, to Scipio, Cayuga Co., New York around 1799/1800. He purchased land in Genesee, Niagara, New York in 1803. His family lived in Grimbsby, Canada while John established his homestead in the Genesee wilderness.¹⁴¹⁷ John Brewer and William Chambers were the first settlers of what was later Newfane, Niagara Co., New York. They came from Canada in 1807 and settled at the mouth of 18 Mile Creek.¹⁴¹⁸ Named in his father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁴¹⁹ He appeared on the census in 1830 Wilson, Niagara Co., New York, with a household of 1 male age 50-60 and 1 female age 50-60. Also in Wilson are Peter Brewer and David Brewer.¹⁴²⁰ His will was dated on 25 Oct 1849 proved 30 Mar 1853.¹⁴²¹ He appeared on the census on 23 Jul 1850 Wilson, Niagara Co., New York, as John Brewer, age 81, born in New York. Living in his son John Brewer's household.¹⁴²² Direct descendants of John Brewer are represented by kits no.46313 and no.44994 at the Brewer DNA Project. See <http://web.mac.com/brewpe/iWeb/JanBrouwerDNA/Pedigrees.html> and <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>.

¹⁴¹³Brewer DNA Project, online <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>, Kit #46313, Martin Brewer. May 2006.

¹⁴¹⁴Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴¹⁵Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴¹⁶Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴¹⁷Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴¹⁸Ray A. Newell, *The History of Newfane, N.Y.* (Lockport, N.Y.: Niagara County Historical Society, 1950), p.4.

Hereinafter cited as *History of Newfane, N.Y.*

¹⁴¹⁹NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴²⁰1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 95, page 329.

¹⁴²¹John Brewer will (October 25, 1849), John Brewer, Will (1849) Niagara Co., NY Wills v. 5, page 277: Retrieved August 2011. Transcription by Richard D. Brewer:

The last will & testament of John Brewer of the town of Wilson County of
Niagara & State of New York

I John Brewer Considering the uncertainty of this mortal life & being of
sound mind & memory (blessed be almighty God for the same) do make and publish
this my last will & testament in manner & form following. That is to say
That my real estate situated lying & being in the town of Wilson County of
Niagara & State of New York (appraised at one thousand eight hundred dollars)
together with all my personal property (after all debts & necessary expenses
have been discharged. Shall be equally divided among my eldest son Peter
Brewer my eldest Daughter Elizabeth Lovell my two youngest sons David Brewer &
John Brewer my three younger Daughters Fanny Pratt Mary Axtell Harriett Taylor
and the heirs of my son Philip Brewer deceased such division to be made within
one year after my decease

And lastly I hereby appoint my two younger sons David Brewer & John
Brewer sole executors of this my last will & testament

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the twenty fifth day of
October in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred & forty nine
John Brewer

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was now here subscribed by John
Brewer the testator in the presence of each of us and was at the same time
declared by him to be his last will & testament and we at his request sign our
names (hereto?) as attesting witnesses

Benjamine Nelson Residing in Wilson Niagara County

Gordon Meach residing in Wilson Niagara County, USGenWebArchives, online. Transcribed by
Richard D. Brewer. Hereinafter cited as John Brewer, Will.

¹⁴²²1850 US Census, Ser. M432, Roll 561, page 498, image 491. John Brewer household.

MARY HAYS was probably born circa 1775 probably in the area of Southwick or Westfield, Massachusetts. She died between Jun 1830 and 17 May 1834 Wilson, Niagara Co., New York; (recorded on the U.S. census, but not named in her father's will, with her children named as her father's heirs). Mary is not mentioned in her father's will of 17 May 1834 (Madison Co., New York). Her children, Peter Brewer, Philip Brewer, David Brewer, John Brewer, Fanny Brewer, Polly (Mary) Brewer, Harriet Brewer, and Julia Brewer (presumably Elizabeth who is not otherwise named) are named by Samuel S. Hays (Mary's brother and executor to their father's estate) as heirs-at-law of Philip Hays.¹⁴²³

293 iii. Francis BREWER. Another source says he was born on 1 Mar 1768.¹⁴²⁴ He was born in Mar 1771 probably at Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.^{1425,1426} He married Elizabeth Scharf circa 1788.¹⁴²⁷ Another source says he died on 29 May 1854.^{1428,1429} He died on 29 May 1857; (g.s. read by Oneonta DAR as 1851).¹⁴³⁰

Also known as **FRANCIS BROWER**.¹⁴³¹ Also known as **ELIAS FRANCIS BREWER**.¹⁴³² He appeared on the census in 1800 Franklin, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 26-44.¹⁴³³ Named in his father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁴³⁴ He appeared on the census in 1810 Kortright, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of three males under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female 36-44.¹⁴³⁵ He appeared on the census in 1820 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 3 males 10-16, 1 male over 45, 3 females 16-26, 1 female over 45, 2 persons engaged in agriculture. Peter Brewer and Elias Brewer are also found in Davenport in 1820.¹⁴³⁶ He appeared on the census in 1830 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, as Elias Francis Brewer, with a household of 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 50-60. He is enumerated next to Elias Brewer. A Jonathan Brewer is enumerated on the same census sheet.¹⁴³⁷ He appeared on the census in 1840 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, with a household of 1 male 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 40-50. An E.F. Brewer and a Jarius Brewer are enumerated on the same census sheet.¹⁴³⁸ He appeared on the census on 13 Aug 1850 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, Apparently enumerated in error as *Frances Brewer, age 59, female*. He is the head of household which consists of the family of his son Isaac Brewer.¹⁴³⁹ *The children of Francis Brewer, especially the daughters, are tentative. Their placement is based on undocumented family group sheets and further evidence is desired.*

ELIZABETH SCHARF was born on 18 Aug 1776 New York.¹⁴⁴⁰ She possibly died on 5 Aug 1856 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, (although she is not found on the 1850 Federal census. Her husband, "Frances," is found living with their son Isaac and his family).^{1441,1442} Also known as **Elizabeth Sharp** (*unconfirmed source*).¹⁴⁴³

¹⁴²³ *New York Surrogate's Court (Madison County), Wills, vol. A-C, 1830-1850*; FHL film #0408506 (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1965), Microreproduction of original records at the Madison County Courthouse, Wampsville, New York, pages 195-199. Hereinafter cited as *New York Surrogate's Court (Madison County), Wills, vol. A-C, 1830-1850*.

¹⁴²⁴ William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 160-C. 1991. No source provided.

¹⁴²⁵ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴²⁶ Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴²⁷ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴²⁸ William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 160-C. 1991. No source provided.

¹⁴²⁹ Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴³⁰ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴³¹ NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴³² 1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 89, page 56.

¹⁴³³ 1800 US Census, Ser M32, Roll 22, page 1310, image 373.

¹⁴³⁴ NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴³⁵ 1810 US Census, Ser. M252, Roll 26, page 510, image 264.00.

¹⁴³⁶ 1820 US Census, Ser. M33, Roll 65, page 55, image 65.

¹⁴³⁷ 1830 US Census, Ser. M19, Roll 89, page 56.

¹⁴³⁸ 1840 US Census, Ser M704, Roll 328, page 126.

¹⁴³⁹ 1850 US Census, Ser. M432, Roll 580, page 139, image 281. Frances Brower household.

¹⁴⁴⁰ William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 160-C. 1991. Calls her Elizabeth Sharp.

¹⁴⁴¹ William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 160-C. 1991. No source provided.

- 294 iv. David BREWER was born on 20 Apr 1773.¹⁴⁴⁴ He was baptized on 23 Jan 1774 Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, (now Rensselaer Co.), New York, (no sponsors).¹⁴⁴⁵ He married Jane Woodward in 1794.¹⁴⁴⁶ He died on 26 Nov 1828 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.^{1447,1448}
- Also known as **DAVID BROWER**.¹⁴⁴⁹ He appeared on the census in 1800 Franklin, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25. He is enumerated next to Elias Brewer.¹⁴⁵⁰ On 6 May 1800 Elias Brouwer conveyed to David Brewer land on the Susquehannah River, lot 5, in a tract granted to Alexander Wallace, bordering the northern bounds of Franklin township, 80 acres. Witnesses Daniel Fuller and John Hartwell. Recorded May 28, 1800. Pages 145-146. (David Brewer of Kortright, yeoman; Elias Brewer of Kortright, gentleman).¹⁴⁵¹ Named in his father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁴⁵² He appeared on the census in 1810 Kortright, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-44. Elias Brewer, Aaron Brewer and David Brewer are enumerated in succession. A second David Brewer is also found in Kortright in 1810 with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44.^{1453,1454} David Brouwer and David Brewer, are both found on the 1810 census in Kortright, New York. He appeared on the census in 1820 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45, 2 persons engaged in agriculture.¹⁴⁵⁵ He was a member of the 2nd Presbyterian Church, Milford (now Oneonta), New York, in 1826.¹⁴⁵⁶ Administration of David Brewer's estate was granted on 13 Dec 1828, estate of David Brewer of Davenport, Delaware County would died intestate and made no will, granted to Jonathan Brewer and Emeline Brewer of Davenport (relationship not stated).¹⁴⁵⁷ Some undocumented family trees and accounts published online have included a son named Albert in David Brewer's family. No primary or circumstantial evidence has yet been found for such a son. In addition to the children listed, the 1820 U. S. census for the household of David Brewer includes a male age 10-15, a male age 16-25, and a female age 16-26. The three could well be additional children of David Brewer who have yet to be identified.
- JANE WOODWARD** was born on 3 Mar 1776.^{1458,1459} She died on 26 Apr 1828 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.^{1460,1461} Also known as "**Freedom**" **Woodward**.¹⁴⁶²

¹⁴⁴²Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁴³William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 160-C. 1991. Calls her Elizabeth Sharp.

¹⁴⁴⁴William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 154-K. 2004. Hand written note, apparently by Emmergene Blanchard, "claimant", undated. Image online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/WBC/154-k.pdf>.

¹⁴⁴⁵Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", 60:360.

¹⁴⁴⁶Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁴⁷Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁴⁸William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 154-K. 2004. Hand written note, apparently by Emmergene Blanchard, "claimant", undated. Image online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/WBC/154-k.pdf>.

¹⁴⁴⁹Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64."

¹⁴⁵⁰1800 US Census, Ser M32, Roll 22, page 1310, image 373.

¹⁴⁵¹Book A of Deeds at the Delaware County Clerk's Office, online <http://www.dcnhistory.org/deedsbookA.html>, Retrieved June 2009.

¹⁴⁵²NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴⁵³1810 US Census, Ser. M252, Roll 26, page 524, image 271.00.

¹⁴⁵⁴1810 US Census, Ser. M252, Roll 26, page 509, image 263.00.

¹⁴⁵⁵1820 US Census, Ser. M33, Roll 65, page 55, image 66.

¹⁴⁵⁶Letter from Daniel Touse (Maryland, New York) to William B. Bogardus, 1978-1983; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 3, File B, 14-T. Includes Family Group sheets and Pedigrees., Family Group sheets prepared by Daniel Touse.

¹⁴⁵⁷*New York Surrogate's Court (Delaware County). Wills v. C2-C4, 1825-1837*; FHL film #0832860 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1970, 1987), Microfilm of original records in the Delaware County Courthouse, C2:228. Hereinafter cited as *Delaware Co. Wills v. C2-C4 1825-1837*.

¹⁴⁵⁸Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁵⁹William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 154-K. 2004. Hand written note, apparently by Emmergene Blanchard, "claimant", undated.

- 295 v. Anna BREWER was born on 15 Jan 1775 Cambridge, Charlotte Co. (now Washington Co.), New York.¹⁴⁶³ She was baptized Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, (now Rensselaer Co.), New York, (no sponsors).¹⁴⁶⁴ She married Jacob Morrell, son of Jonathan Morrell and Deborah Van Deusen, Charlotte, Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, in 1793.¹⁴⁶⁵ She died on 28 Sep 1857 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.¹⁴⁶⁶
 Also known as **HANNAH BROWER**.¹⁴⁶⁷ Named in her father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁴⁶⁸
JACOB MORRELL was born on 8 May 1771.¹⁴⁶⁹ He died on 15 Apr 1812 Milford, Otsego Co., New York.¹⁴⁷⁰
- 296 vi. Jane BREWER was born on 20 Oct 1778 Cambridge, Washington Co., New York.^{1471,1472} She was baptized Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, (now Rensselaer Co.), New York, no sponsors.¹⁴⁷³ She married David Shedd, son of Oliver Shedd and Betsey Chandler, on 25 Aug 1795.^{1474,1475} She died on 25 Sep 1851 Byron, Genesee Co., New York.¹⁴⁷⁶
 Also known as **JANNETJE BROWER**.¹⁴⁷⁷ Also known as **JANEY BREWER**.¹⁴⁷⁸ Jane Brewer moved to Verona, Oneida Co., New York, and later to Bergen, Genesee Co., New York.¹⁴⁷⁹ Named in her father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁴⁸⁰
DAVID SHEDD was born on 16 Oct 1774 Sheffield, Massachusetts.^{1481,1482} He died on 18 Mar 1843 Byron, Genesee Co., New York.¹⁴⁸³ He was buried North Byron, Genesee Co., New York.¹⁴⁸⁴ Also known as **David Shedd**.¹⁴⁸⁵ "When he was a lad he was taken by his parents in 1788 in their removal to Cambridge (now White Creek), New York. After his marriage he lived some years in Westmoreland and Verona, New York, but finally settled in Byron, Genesee County, New York. The record of his family was secured in a Bible in possession of descendants."¹⁴⁸⁶

¹⁴⁶⁰ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁶¹ William B. Bogardus Collection, Box 3, File B. File 154-K. 2004. Hand written note, apparently by Emmergene Blanchard, "claimant", undated. Image online at

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/WBC/154-k.pdf>.

¹⁴⁶² Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁶³ Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", 60:367.

¹⁴⁶⁴ Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", 60:367.

¹⁴⁶⁵ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁶⁶ Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁶⁷ Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64."

¹⁴⁶⁸ NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴⁶⁹ Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁷⁰ Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁷¹ Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", 61:299.

¹⁴⁷² Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁷³ Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", 61:299.

¹⁴⁷⁴ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester, No date.

¹⁴⁷⁵ Letter from William J. Brown (Sierra Vista, Arizona) to William B. Bogardus, 14 May 1980; William B. Bogardus Collection (Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio). Box 3, File F, 45-B. Ancestor charts beginning with William J. Brown. Chart 3 incorrectly claims Elias Brewer as a son of Abraham Brewer and Sarah Stephenson. This error has not been repeated here. Only charts 1 and 2, Elias Brewer forward to William J. Brown have been considered., Chart no.2. Married 25 Aug 1795, location not given.

¹⁴⁷⁶ Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁷⁷ Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64."

¹⁴⁷⁸ NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴⁷⁹ Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁸⁰ NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴⁸¹ Letter, Brown to Bogardus, 14 May 1980, Chart no.2.

¹⁴⁸² Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁸³ Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁸⁴ Letter, Brown to Bogardus, 14 May 1980, Chart no.2.

¹⁴⁸⁵ Frank Edson Shedd, *Daniel Shed Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1327-1920* (Boston: Shedd Family Association, 1921), pages 173-174. Hereinafter cited as *Daniel Shed Genealogy*.

¹⁴⁸⁶ Shedd, *Daniel Shed Genealogy*, pages 173-174.

- 297 vii. Elias BREWER was born on 15 Jan 1781 Cambridge, Washington Co., New York.^{1487,1488} He married first probably Delaware Co., New York, on 29 Oct 1797 Charity Brink, daughter of Aaron Brink and Maria Krysel.¹⁴⁸⁹ He married Jemima Mayo Superior, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, on 13 Nov 1850.¹⁴⁹⁰ He died on 11 Jan 1870 Superior Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan.^{1491,1492} He was buried Free Church Cemetery, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.¹⁴⁹³
- Also known as **ELIAS BROWER**.¹⁴⁹⁴ Named in his father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁴⁹⁵ He appeared on the census in 1820 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 1 male 26-45, 1 female under ten, 1 female 16-26, 1 person engaged in agricultur. He is enumerated next to Peter Brewer.¹⁴⁹⁶ He appeared on the census in 1830 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, as Elias Brewer, with a household of 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-10, 1 female 30-40. He is enumerated next to Elias Francis Brewer.¹⁴⁹⁷ He appeared on the census in 1840 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, with a household of 1 male 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 60-70. On the same census sheet is a Wm. Brewer.¹⁴⁹⁸ The 1850 Federal census taken at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Michigan (13 July 1850) records the following household: *R.D. Brower, age 67, born in New York, male, no occupation, real estate of \$2500; R.D. Brower Jr., age 34, born in New York, male, no occupation, real estate of \$1500; R.D. Brower 3rd, age 12, born in Michigan.* No Elias Brewer/Brower is otherwise found in Washtenaw County in 1850.¹⁴⁹⁹ He appeared on the census on 21 Jun 1860 Superior, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, as Elias Brewer, age given as 84, born in New York. He is in the household of John Brewer, age 60.¹⁵⁰⁰
- CHARITY BRINK** was born on 18 Aug 1780 New York.^{1501,1502} She died on 17 Sep 1849 Superior, Washtenaw Co., Michigan; "age 76y 29d."^{1503,1504} She was buried Free Church Cemetery, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.¹⁵⁰⁵
- JEMIMA MAYO** was born circa 1779 Connecticut.¹⁵⁰⁶
- 298 viii. Aaron BREWER was born on 23 Oct 1782 Little White Creek, (then Albany Co., now Washington Co.), New York.¹⁵⁰⁷ He married Salley Woodward in 1803.¹⁵⁰⁸ He died on 29 Dec 1878.¹⁵⁰⁹

¹⁴⁸⁷Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁸⁸Find A Grave, online www.findagrave.com. , Searched June 2009 using "Brewer" in Michigan, Washtenaw County. Gives date of birth as 15 June 1781. Hereinafter cited as Find A Grave.

¹⁴⁸⁹Find A Grave, online www.findagrave.com, Searched June 2009 using "Brewer" in Michigan, Washtenaw County. Source of marriage date not given.

¹⁴⁹⁰Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁴⁹¹Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁴⁹²Find A Grave, online www.findagrave.com, Searched June 2009 using "Brewer" in Michigan, Washtenaw County.

¹⁴⁹³Find A Grave, online www.findagrave.com, Searched June 2009 using "Brewer" in Michigan, Washtenaw County.

¹⁴⁹⁴NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴⁹⁵NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁴⁹⁶1820 US Census,Ser. M33, Roll 65, page 55, image 65.

¹⁴⁹⁷1830 US Census,Ser. M19, Roll 89, page 56.

¹⁴⁹⁸1840 US Census,Ser M704, Roll 211, page 98.

¹⁴⁹⁹1850 US Census,Ser. M432, Roll 364, page 422, image 491. R.D. Brower household.

¹⁵⁰⁰1860 US Census,Ser. M653, Roll 563, page 0, image 733. John Brewer household.

¹⁵⁰¹Find A Grave, online www.findagrave.com, Searched June 2009 using "Brewer" in Michigan, Washtenaw County.

¹⁵⁰²Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁵⁰³Find A Grave, online www.findagrave.com, Searched June 2009 using "Brewer" in Michigan, Washtenaw County.

¹⁵⁰⁴Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁵⁰⁵Find A Grave, online www.findagrave.com, Searched June 2009 using "Brewer" in Michigan, Washtenaw County.

¹⁵⁰⁶Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁵⁰⁷Chester Collection of Unpublished Genealogy Related Material and Correspondence, Chris Chester, Kent, New York, unknown repository memo, E-Folder no. 2756, Elias Brouwer (1740-1812), 2009. ,E-mail dated August 27, 2009, Richard Brewer to Chris Chester and Scott Kraus, "BGD Data on Aaron Brewer." Corrects vital record dates for Aaron Brewer and his wife. Citing Aaron Brewer Bible record originally discovered by Scott Kraus in 2006. Reply by Scott Kraus, August 27, 2009 to Richard Brewer and Chris Chester, "This Bible popped up on e-bay, and I was made aware of it through a posting. Sadly, I saw the posting several months after it had been posted. Fortunately, the person who posted the info did transcribe the entries. This may have the only known clue to Aaron's parents in-law. I have come to think that Aaron &

Also known as **ALLEN BREWER**.¹⁵¹⁰ Also known as **AARON BROWER**.¹⁵¹¹ Named in his father's will, 22 Dec 1809 (called Aron).¹⁵¹² He appeared on the census in 1810 Kortright, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 1 male 16-25 and 1 female 16-25. Elias Brewer, Aaron Brewer and David Brewer are enumerated in succession.¹⁵¹³ He appeared on the census in 1820 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, as Aron Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 26-45, 1 female over 45, 1 person engaged in agriculture.¹⁵¹⁴ On 3 March 1825, Aaron was granted a license to keep a public inn, or tavern, at his house in Davenport, New York.¹⁵¹⁵ He appeared on the census in 1830 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, as Aaron Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 5, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 40-50, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 40-50. He is enumerated next to Emeline Brewer who has a household of 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.¹⁵¹⁶ He appeared on the census in 1840 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, with a household of 1 male 10-15, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 50-60. He is enumerated next to Asahel Marvin, and Elias B. Marvin.¹⁵¹⁷ He appeared on the census on 13 Aug 1850 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, enumerated as Allen Brewer, age 67, born in New York. No occupation. With Sally Brewer, age 64, in the household of William Hackett.¹⁵¹⁸ He appeared on the census on 6 Aug 1860 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, Aaron Brewer, age 76, born in New York. Enumerated in the household of William Hackett.¹⁵¹⁹ He appeared on the census on 12 Jul 1870 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, Aaron Brewer, age 86, born in New York. Farmer. Enumerated in the household of William Hackett.¹⁵²⁰

SALLEY WOODWARD was born on 7 Apr 1784 New York.^{1521,1522} She died on 14 Feb 1868 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.¹⁵²³ She appeared on the census on 13 Aug 1850 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, as Sally Brewer, age 64, born in New York.¹⁵²⁴ She appeared on the census on 6 Aug 1860 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, as Sally Brewer, age 75, born in New York. Enumerated in the household of William Hackett.¹⁵²⁵

- 299 ix. Phebe BREWER was born on 18 Sep 1783.¹⁵²⁶ She was baptized Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, (now Rensselaer Co.), New York, (no sponsors).¹⁵²⁷ She married Asahel Marvin.¹⁵²⁸ She died on 2 May 1847 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.¹⁵²⁹

David's wives, both Woodwards, may not have been siblings, but perhaps aunt & niece or first cousins once removed, given the difference in ages."

¹⁵⁰⁸Chester Collection, no. 2756, Elias Brouwer (1740-1812).

¹⁵⁰⁹Wm W McCollum, Brewer/Hackett Family Bible extracts in "Brewer/Hackett Families of NY circa 1750-1900," listserve message to Ancestry.com Message Boards, Sep 11, 2006. Printout dated May 15, 2011, Directed to by Richard Brewer, e-mail dated May 11, 2011, "Aaron Brewer Bible info". Hereinafter cited as Brewer/Hackett Families of NY ca. 1750-1900.

¹⁵¹⁰1850 US Census,NARA Ser. M432, Roll 580, page 139A. William Hackett household.

¹⁵¹¹NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁵¹²NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁵¹³1810 US Census,Ser. M252, Roll 26, page 524, image 271.00.

¹⁵¹⁴1820 US Census,Ser. M33, Roll 65, page 55, image 66.

¹⁵¹⁵Letter, Touse to Bogardus, 1978-1983, Family Group sheets prepared by Daniel Touse. The source for this statement was not given.

¹⁵¹⁶1830 US Census,Ser. M19, Roll 89, page 55.

¹⁵¹⁷1840 US Census,Ser. M704, Roll 328, page 123.

¹⁵¹⁸1850 US Census,NARA Ser. M432, Roll 580, page 139A. William Hackett household.

¹⁵¹⁹1860 US Census,NARA Ser. M653, Roll 841, page 385, FHL film #803841. William Hackett household.

¹⁵²⁰MyFamily.com, *1870 United States Federal Census*, Online Database (Provo, Utah: My Family.com, 2003), Federal census, NARA Ser. M593, Roll 1076, page 346B, FHL film #552575. William Hackett household. Hereinafter cited as *1870 US Census*.

¹⁵²¹Chester Collection, no. 2756, Elias Brouwer (1740-1812).

¹⁵²²McCullum, Brewer/Hackett Family Bible extracts in "Brewer/Hackett Families of NY ca. 1750-1900," listserve message Sep 11, 2006, Directed to by Richard Brewer, e-mail dated May 11, 2011, "Aaron Brewer Bible info."

¹⁵²³Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁵²⁴1850 US Census,NARA Ser. M432, Roll 580, page 139A. William Hackett household.

¹⁵²⁵1860 US Census,NARA Ser. M653, Roll 841, page 385, FHL film #803841. William Hackett household.

¹⁵²⁶Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", 62:302.

¹⁵²⁷Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64", 62:302.

¹⁵²⁸Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

- Also known as **PHEBE BROWER**.¹⁵³⁰ Named in her father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁵³¹
- ASAHEL MARVIN** was born between 1770 and 1780.¹⁵³² He died on 22 Nov 1847 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York.¹⁵³³ Also known as **Asel Marvin**.¹⁵³⁴ He appeared on the census in 1840 Oneonta, Otsego Co., New York, as Asahel Marvin, with a household of 1 male 15-20, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 50-60. He is enumerated between Elias B. Marvin and Aaron Brewer.¹⁵³⁵
- 300 x. Peter BREWER was born on 21 Jan 1791 recorded at Saratoga Dutch Reformed Church.¹⁵³⁶ He married Emma Marble, daughter of Jonathan Marble and Mary Stevens, Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, on 20 Nov 1811.¹⁵³⁷ He died on 8 Oct 1823 Milford, Otsego Co., New York.¹⁵³⁸
- Also known as **PETER BROWER**.¹⁵³⁹ Named in his father's will, 22 Dec 1809.¹⁵⁴⁰ He appeared on the census in 1820 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, with a household of 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 males over 45, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45, 1 person engaged in agriculture. He is enumerated next to Elias Brewer. Francis Brewer is also found in Davenport.¹⁵⁴¹ A direct descendant of Peter Brouwer is represented by kit no.65025 at the Brewer DNA Project. See <http://web.mac.com/brewpe/iWeb/JanBrouwerDNA/Pedigrees.html> and <http://www.familytreedna.com/public/BrewerDNA/>.
- EMMA MARBLE** was born on 12 Jul 1794 Warwick, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.¹⁵⁴² She married first Davenport, Delaware Co., New York, on 24 Oct 1825 **David Morrell**, son of **Jacob Morrell** and **Anna Brewer**, by Daniel Babcock, Esq.¹⁵⁴³ She died on 10 Mar 1848 Davenport, Delaware Co., New York.¹⁵⁴⁴ Also known as **Anna**.¹⁵⁴⁵ In 1825 **Emma Marble** resided Davenport, Delaware Co., New York.¹⁵⁴⁶

¹⁵²⁹Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁵³⁰Cook, "Schaghticoke DRC, NYGBR 59-64."

¹⁵³¹NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁵³²1840 US Census, Ser. M704, Roll 328, page 123.

¹⁵³³Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁵³⁴Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁵³⁵1840 US Census, Ser. M704, Roll 328, page 123.

¹⁵³⁶"Miscellaneous Baptism Records." Baptisms listed on this page are from numerous resources. Some were submitted by researchers, some were mentioned in various books and some were extracted from microfilm. Because these are all taken from secondary sources rather than straight from the primary sources, we cannot guarantee their accuracy, and therefore we recommend that you use this list as a finding aid only. Online www.rootsweb.com/~nyrensse/miscbap.htm. Hereinafter cited as Miscellaneous Baptism Records.

¹⁵³⁷Unpublished Genealogy Related Material and Correspondence, Chris Chester, Kent, New York, unknown repository memo, E-Folder no. 2641, Peter Brewer - Polly Herkimer Problem, . Material gathered from various sources concerning the ancestry of Peter Brewer and his wife Polly Herkimer, E-mail received from Richard Brewer, June 27, 2009. Includes a report on the family of Peter Brewer and Emma Marble compiled by Richard Brewer.

¹⁵³⁸Kraus, "Descendants of Elias Brewer," September 2013.

¹⁵³⁹Miscellaneous Baptism Records, online www.rootsweb.com/~nyrensse/miscbap.htm.

¹⁵⁴⁰NY State, Wills, Adm., 1787-1835, online www.newenglandancestors.org, 1812; Brewer, Elias, will.

¹⁵⁴¹1820 US Census, Ser. M33, Roll 65, page 55, image 65.

¹⁵⁴²Unpublished, no. 2641, Peter Brewer - Polly Herkimer Problem.

¹⁵⁴³William B. Bogardus Collection of Brouwer, Brower and Brewer Family Material and Correspondence, William B. Bogardus Collection, Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, Wilmington, Ohio, TMG #4428, Brouwer Marriages & Deaths. Marriages extracted from Albany, New York area newspapers. Recorded on index cards. Albany Gazette, 11 Nov 1825. Brewer-Morrell. In Davenport, Delaware Co., on Sunday, 24th October, by Daniel Babcock, Esq., the widow Emma Brewer, of Davenport, aged 45, to Mr. David Morrell, of Milfordville, aged 46 yrs. Hereafter cited as William B. Bogardus Collection.

¹⁵⁴⁴Unpublished, no. 2641, Peter Brewer - Polly Herkimer Problem.

¹⁵⁴⁵Johannes Brouwer, Basic Genealogical Data, 9 Dec 2006 Chris Chester.

¹⁵⁴⁶William B. Bogardus Collection, TMG #4428. "Married, Albany Gazette, 11 Nov 1825; Brewer-Morrell; In Davenport, Delaware County, on Sunday 24th alt., by Daniel Babcock, Esq.; the widow Emma Brewer, of Davenport, aged 45, to Mr. David Morrell of Milfordville, aged 16 yrs."

111. ABRAHAM⁴ BROUWER (Pieter³, Derck², Jan¹) was baptized on 4 Aug 1734 North Branch Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, witness Elizabeth Titsoort.¹⁵⁴⁷

Children of **Abraham⁴ Brouwer** and an unknown spouse were:

- 301 i. Pieter⁵ BROUWER was probably the child baptized between 1755 and 1763. He married Catrina Chrisler before 1783.^{1548,1549}

Also known as **PIETER BROER**.¹⁵⁵⁰ Also known as **PETER BREWER**.¹⁵⁵¹ Also known as **PETER BROWER**.¹⁵⁵² He was a Revolutionary War soldier. enlisting in the Albany Co. Militia, 15th Regt., Col. Peter Vroman.¹⁵⁵³ A Peter Brewer and an Abraham Brewer appear on the 1782 muster roll of Col. Peter Vrooman, 15th Regt., Albany Co. Militia. They are listed under Sgt. John Casade.¹⁵⁵⁴ He appeared on the census in 1790 Duanesburgh, Albany Co., New York, household of one male over 16, three males under 16, and two females.¹⁵⁵⁵ He appeared on the census in 1800 Duanesburg, Albany Co., New York, as Peter Brewer, with a household of 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44.¹⁵⁵⁶ He was found on the tax list Princetown, Albany Co., New York, in 1802 recorded between Duncan Stewart and James W. Millan.¹⁵⁵⁷ He was found on the tax list Duanesburg, Albany Co., New York, in 1803 recorded between Duncan Stewart and Nicholas Baker.¹⁵⁵⁸ Schenectady County, New York was set off from Albany County in 1809. Duanesburg was then in the new Schenectady County. DNA testing of a descendant of Pieter Brouwer demonstrates that Pieter Brouwer is a descendant of Jan Brouwer of Flatlands, Long Island. Pieter Brouwer of Duanesburg, New York is most probably a son of Abraham Brouwer (bapt. 1734 at Readington, New Jersey).

¹⁵⁴⁷"Readington Ch. Bpt. (SCHQ)", p.215.

¹⁵⁴⁸Arthur C.M. Kelly and Transcribed by Donald A. Keefer, *Schenectady Reformed Church Baptisms 1694-1811* (Rhinebeck, New York: Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1987), p.238, no.5354. Hereinafter cited as *Schenectady RDC Bpt. 1694-1811*.

¹⁵⁴⁹Jonathan Pearson, compiler, *Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., 1982 (original 1873)), p.28. Hereinafter cited as *First Settlers of Schenectady*.

¹⁵⁵⁰Arthur C.M. Kelly, *Baptismal Record of Reformed Church Schoharie, New York, Baptisms 1731-1894* (Rhinebeck, New York: Kinship, 1977), page 75, no. 1618. Ludewig; parents: Pieter Broer, Cath.; sponsors: Ludewig Schneider, Luise. Hereinafter cited as *Reformed Church Schoharie, New York*.

¹⁵⁵¹*High and Low Dutch Reformed Congregation, Schoharie, Schoharie Co., New York, Computer Printout*; (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977), Recorded as the father of Catharina Brewer, husband of Catharina Grigler. Hereinafter cited as *RDC Schoharie*.

¹⁵⁵²Kelly and Transcribed by Donald A. Keefer, *Schenectady RDC Bpt. 1694-1811*, p.325, no.7326.

¹⁵⁵³New York Comptroller's Office *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State*, Vol. 2 (Albany, NY: Weed-Parsons, 1904), 1:128. Albany County Militia, 15th Regiment. (See also DAR Patriot Index, vol.1: Brewer, Peter b c 1750 d p 1820 NY m(1) Maritje/Maria Herder/Herter Sol NY. This application incorrectly attributes the record of service to Peter Brewer (Petrus Brouwer, bapt. 12 Apr 1754, son of David Brouwer and Jannetje Hartje). Hereinafter cited as *NYRCS*.

¹⁵⁵⁴William E. Roscoe, *History of Schoharie County, New York, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers* (Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Mason & Co., 1882), pages 52-53. Group no. 23. Others in this group are George Hatsel, Johannis Baeker, James Morran, James Humphrey, Peter Young, Andrew Young, Phillip Sneyder, Jr., William McCatrick, Michel Hittser, Charles Werhley, Daniel Vanathwerp, John Vanantwep, Andrew Young, Jr., Peter Vanantwerp, William Ricket. Susan Brewer (e-mail to Chris Chester, Dec. 15, 2014, attachment "Abram Brewer Family Notes") states that group no. 23, along with group no. 22, are men from Duanesburg, New York. Hereinafter cited as *History of Schoharie County*. <https://archive.org/details/historyofschohar00roscooft>.

¹⁵⁵⁵Jackson, *1790 Census, New York*, p.24.

¹⁵⁵⁶1800 US Census, Peter Brewer. Census Place: Duanesburgh, Albany, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 22; Page: 33; Image: 38; Family History Library Film: 193710.

¹⁵⁵⁷Ancestry.com, "New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804." [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. New York (State), Comptroller's Office. Tax assessment rolls of real and personal estates, 1799-1804, Series B0950 (26 reels). Microfilm. Albany, New York: New York State Archives. Online <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6771>., Retrieved February 2015. Peter Brewer, Princetown. Hereinafter cited as *NY Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799-1804*.

¹⁵⁵⁸NY Tax Assessment Rolls, 1799-1804, online <http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6771>, Retrieved February 2015. Peter Brewer.

CATRINA CHRISLER was born before 1765. Also known as **Catharina Grigler.**¹⁵⁵⁹ Also known as **Catrina Crisler.** Also known as **Catrina Cricelar.**¹⁵⁶⁰ Also known as **Catharina Crigler.**¹⁵⁶¹

Printed on: 17 Jan 2017

Prepared by:

Chris Chester

Copyright © 2016 by Chris Chester

www.brouwergenealogy.blogspot.com

¹⁵⁵⁹*RDC Schoharie*;, Recorded as the mother of Catharina Brewer, wife of Peter Brewer.

¹⁵⁶⁰Kelly and Transcribed by Donald A. Keefer, *Schenectady RDC Bapt. 1694-1811*, p.238, no.5354.

¹⁵⁶¹Kelly and Transcribed by Donald A. Keefer, *Schenectady RDC Bapt. 1694-1811*, p.281, no.6337.